FIRST STEPS

WHETHER LONG OR SHORT—
THE ROAD MATTERS NOT IF THE FIRST STEP
IS NEVER TAKEN!

Walk ever tall in the roadway for therein are the bearers of truth upon whose shoulders you can stand to see farther. However, be ever most cautious to the right and to the left in the dark places for the trap-setters and assassins, for theirs is work done in the cover of secrecy and darkness. The light of truth shall illumine those and the deeds they do—for in the ending—TRUTH SHALL "OUT"!

BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

FIRST STEPS

WHETHER LONG OR SHORT—
THE ROAD MATTERS NOT IF THE FIRST STEP
IS NEVER TAKEN!

Walk ever tall in the roadway for therein are the bearers of truth upon whose shoulders you can stand to see farther. However, be ever most cautious to the right and to the left in the dark places for the trap-setters and assassins, for theirs is work done in the cover of secrecy and darkness. The light of truth shall illumine those and the deeds they do—for in the ending—TRUTH SHALL "OUT"!

BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

FIRST STEPS

ISBN 1-56935-057-4

First Edition Printed by

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

September 1995

Printed in the United States of America

COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years are accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide his/her own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon TRUTH.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that TRUTH. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which cannot be copyrighted; they are compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except *SIPAPU ODYSSEY* which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the ISBN number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four corners of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER	PAGE
DEDICATION	1
FOREWORD 1	2
MON., AUG. 8, 1994	2
COURT/EKKERS/GREEN/JASON BRENT-- ET AL. UPDATE	2
GUNTHER RUSSBACHER	5
THE SHORT ROAD TO CHAOS AND DESTRUCTION Gunther Karl Russbacher	6
MONOGRAPH (Introduction) by Hal Massey	6
CHAPTER ONE	8
CHAPTER TWO	14
FOREWORD 2	18
TUE., AUG. 9, 1994	18
CHAPTER THREE	18
CHAPTER FOUR	22
CHAPTER FIVE	24
AUTHOR'S ASSESSMENT AND CONCLUSIONS	25
CHAPTER 1	27
SAT., JUL. 23, 1994	27
FINALLY GOT IT RIGHT--	27
FOR WHAT IT'S WORTH	30
MOM'S THOUGHTS ON THE ABOVE	31
WHICH HEMISPHERE?	33
WHAT TO DO WHEN YOU SEE THEM COMING FOR YOUR LAND	35
IF YOU THINK THEY ARE AFTER YOU, CONSULT A LAWYER, NOW!	37
TIME TO CLEAN HOUSE	37
WHAT TO DO IF POLICE SHOW UP WITH A WARRANT	43
WHAT TO DO IF THEY SHOW UP WITHOUT A WARRANT	44
DON'T CONSENT TO A SEARCH	45
KNOW YOUR RIGHTS!	48
SUPPOSE YOU GET INVITED TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE GRAND JURY	51

TAKING THE "FIFTH" MEANS EVIDENCE THEY WON'T HAVE--AT LEAST NOT FROM YOUR MOUTH 52
ASSERT YOUR RIGHTS 54
CHAPTER 2 55
SUN., JUL. 24, 1994 55
EYE PROTECTION 55
LIVING "THROUGH" WITHOUT DAMAGE? 55
CIVILIZATION OF THE UNIVERSE 56
WHY DO I PICK THIS SUBJECT NOW? 56
SCIENCE 56
HOW IT IS PERCEIVED 56
CONSCIOUSNESS 57
KNOWLEDGE 57
ESSENCE OF NATURE OF HUMAN 57
DISEASES 58
PARASITES 59
MACROSCOPIC vs. MICROSCOPIC 59
ADVANCED CIVILIZATIONS 60
LAWS OF CREATION 61
NATURE OF EXISTENCE 61
ANTI-CIVILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS 62
REDEMPTION? 63
SCIENTIFICALLY SPEAKING 64
CONSCIOUS CONTROL OF FORCE FIELDS 66
CONSCIOUS CONTROL OF "EXISTENCE" 69
THE FUTURE PERCEPTIONS 69
CHAPTER 3 71
TUE., JUL. 26, 1994 71
QUICKLY AS A WINK 71
GOD HAS A PLAN 2000 71
HOW, WITH THE WORD? 71
GOD NEEDS VERY LITTLE 73
RONN JACKSON 73
BATTLE ON "THEIR" TERMS 74
BUT JUPITER WAS A FARCE, ETC 74
BLUE BEAM 75
NEGOTIATIONS 75
CHAPTER 4 77

WED., JUL. 27, 1994 77
REVENGE IS "OUT" 77
INTENT OF RECLAIMING PROPERTY OR STABILITY 78
RONALD REAGAN 78
SEEDS IN THE COMPOST 78
MAKE FRIENDS OF ENEMIES--FOR THEY, TOO, WILL ALWAYS HAVE ENEMIES OF THEIR OWN! 79
PROPERTY 80
WHERE DOES THE COMMITTEE GO FROM HERE? 80
THE COMMITTEE AS LEADERS 81
POPULATION CONTROL 82
TO RONN JACKSON 83
DOES THIS MEAN HATONN WILL STOP POINTING OUT THE "BAD"? 84
CHAPTER 5 87
THU., JUL. 28, 1994 87
JACKSON UPDATE, KNOWING 87
SOLAR CROSS OR SOMETHING? 89
POWER OF THE PEN 98
THE COMMITTEE 99
CHAPTER 6 101
THU., JUL. 28, 1994 101
ENEMIES IN YOUR MIDST 101
FOR THE READERS 101
THE USURPERS, Part 12 by Medford Evans 106
THE SCHEMERS, ABE FORTAS 106
CHAPTER 7 110
FRI., JUL. 29, 1994 110
FOOLS AMONG US 110
MY PURPOSE? 113
WHO IS HATONN? 113
INSERT: TELEPHONE NUMBERS (3 pages) 117
APPENDIX 120
THE REMAINDER OF THIS JOURNAL IS A COLLECTION OF TIMELY NEWS AND/OR EDUCATIONAL ITEMS 120
CHAPTER 8 121

SOLTEC ON RECENT EARTHQUAKES 8/1/94 121
CHAPTER 9 127
NEWS DESK 127
BIGOTS AND JOURNALISTS By A.M. Rosenthal of *The New York Times* 127
SPLITTING HAIRS HAS A PURPOSE 129
RELIGIOUS SYMBOLS DELETED FROM ADS 130
ARMY OBJECTS TO STATE PANEL EVALUATING CHEMICAL-TESTING PROGRAM AT DUGWAY By Lee Siegel 132
DUGWAY IS ADDING DEADLY BACTERIA TO TESTS by Lee Siegel 134
A TRILLION-DOLLAR POT OF GOLD UP FOR GRABS By Joseph A. Califano 135
TAKING ON STANISLAUS COUNTY OFFICIALS By Tom Lake (Lake is a resident of Modesto, CA) 139
WEST'S LEADERS WARN WASHINGTON: GIVE US LIBERTY--OR ELSE By Christopher Smith 142
BIG BROTHER 145
THE REAL CAUSE OF OUR PROBLEMS 147
CHAPTER 10 150
THE NEWS DESK, Rick Martin 7/28/94 150
FEDERAL TRACKING 150
CORPORATE RESTRUCTURING 151
SCANNERS 152
NEW SQUAD ON CAMPUS 152
VOODOO 153
RENO'S ASYLUM 155
GINSENG 157
CHAPTER 11 158
THE NEWS DESK, Ed Cleary 7/30/94 158
GOVERNMENT'S BUSINESS IS TO CONTROL 158
GOLD PRICE ON SAT., JULY 30, 1994 N.Y. COMEX: $383.00/oz. 158
DO YOU TRULY WANT TO UNDERSTAND? 158
THE MORE LAWS THE MORE CRIMINALS 158
IT'S THE SYSTEM 159
HOW "GUILTY" ARE YOU? 160

"POSTSCRIPT" 161
CHAPTER 12 163
FBI DIRECTOR FREEH NOTIFIED: Respond Or Evade: Pre-Meditated Murder, High Treason Cited, John Prukop 163
OUR QUESTIONS: 171
CHAPTER 13 178
RONN JACKSON ANSWERS MORE QUESTIONS FROM READERS 178
BULLETIN #15 by Ronn Jackson 178
BULLETIN #16 180
BULLETIN #17 186
BULLETIN #18 189
CHAPTER 14 192
GRANDMA WRITES ABOUT "BIG TIME FRAUD" 192
CHAPTER 15 195
TEST OF ELECTRONIC SHUTDOWN OF AUTOS 195
CHAPTER 16 197
WHEN IT'S BROKE, FIX IT! Grandma 197
CHAPTER 17 202
ACT TO ENFORCE THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT, April 20, 1871 202
C. S. E. M. L. 202
DOCUMENTS OF AMERICAN HISTORY 205
273. ACT TO ENFORCE THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT April 20, 1871 205
CHAPTER 18 212
MORE SUCCESS WITH PEN & PAPER POWER 212
PEN & PAPER WACO UPDATE 214
CHAPTER 19 218
MILITIA OF MONTANA (MOM) 218
INTEL. REPORT, JULY 22, 1994 218
INDEX **221**

BOOK INFORMATION, THE WORD AUDIO AND VIDEO TAPES & ORDERING INFORMATION (at end of JOURNAL)

DEDICATION

This journal is dedicated to Gunther Karl Russbacher (by whatever name he chooses). We have walked a long, long way together--sometimes in terror, pain and heartache. These too shall pass in the joy of accomplishment in freedom and "right-ness". May the light shine upon you, Brother.

Today (August 9, 1994) Gunther was released without strings or bindings from the legal traps of Austria. This allows him to move into his own status and placement in service within his own rights as a man and within the battle for freedom as that which is above and beyond the ability of most men.

Welcome aboard, Commander!

This could not nor would not have been accomplished WITHOUT the outpouring and persistence of YOU-THE-PEOPLE and there are no adequate THANK-YOUs. May the feeling of true accomplishment against a system set to eat you alive be ever with you as we move to the next and the next and the next!

By the way--yesterday, August 8, was the true Birthday anniversary of one Esu Jmmanuel (Jesus Emmanuel [Sananda]). Isaac Newton was born on Dec. 25th--perhaps you got confused? So be it! May the light of Christ shine ever upon your labors in HIS vineyards.

FOREWORD 1

REC #1 HATONN

MON., AUG. 8, 1994 12:22 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 357

MON., AUG. 8, 1994

This is going to be a long "Foreword", and also repetition--but it is important, from time to time, to REMEMBER that we have THOUSANDS of pages of information out to you and, yet, new readers find only an issue or two and base all conclusions on same. It is not wise nor is it appropriate to do so. This is, further, WHY we write dated "journals"--so that the story is inclusive of myriads of pieces of information and comment of additional input--**and is without beginning or ending. I am NOT in the novel writing "business" of ANY KIND. When the "novels" are written about these times, places and events--it will be so-stated and will be through the hands and minds of those who EXPERIENCED the actual play--or FOR those directly involved.**

COURT/EKKERS/GREEN/JASON BRENT--ET AL. UPDATE

Last week was another incredible display of INJUSTICE in the JUSTICE SYSTEM! I won't go into the mess which transpired in the Mojave Court--even catching an honorable Judge, Quinlen, without advance notice. He has recused himself from ANY confrontational matters regarding Ekkers and was therefore shocked to see a case come before him involving them--and not only being controversial but requiring rulings. He had to simply continue the matter and I believe in the paper will be a written "editorial" on that session.

What I wish to point out here is that George Green has felt it quite suitable that YOU READERS call and ask Jason Brent about the Ekkers and the cases, and thus and so. I also think that would be a VERY GOOD IDEA. George has gone further

and sent Jason's "information" to "everybody". Green has told "everybody" about the fact that Jason Brent blames Ekkers for loss of elections AND "WILL GET THEM". It was interesting to note that the Assistant D.A. was seen after court--GOING INTO JASON BRENT'S OFFICE--(FOR FURTHER PLANNING AND DEBRIEFING?????) What have we here, readers? Obviously conspiracy, coercion, coalition and outright attempts to FIX THE COURT. The D.A. told Mr. Tips (Ekkers' attorney) personally and directly that there would be no allowed removal of the CRIMINAL CHARGES against Ekkers without Ekkers "paying the legal fees (to Brent) of the plaintiff" (Stillman, prior owner of the lot in point--now owned by the Phoenix Church of Christ, Phoenix, Arizona who also bought the property of the Ekkers' from the Resolution Trust Corporation after it was GIVEN to the RTC unlawfully). THIS IS **EXTORTION**. This was a CRIMINAL matter in which Mrs. Stillman HAD NO INVOLVEMENT (other than to make the complaint)--so how can a District Attorney do this? The interesting thing is that Mrs. Stillman did not ask for fees in the civil matter (the Church had to sue her to get clear title to the easement) and did in fact agree to each party paying legal costs. Does anyone find this INTERESTING?

Mr. Green offered the information regarding Jason Brent to "everybody" so I suggest it be checked out as to accuracy and reprinted here. Mr. Green has also asked you readers to contact his attorney and the other attorney of the Phoenix Institute, Bob Dickie, for further information--I SUGGEST YOU ALL DO THIS! I FURTHER SUGGEST THAT YOU GO RIGHT ALONG AND ASK THE GOVERNOR OF NEVADA, THE SECRETARY OF STATE, THE KERN COUNTRY SHERIFFS AND ANYBODY ELSE WHO COMES TO MIND--ABOUT THIS. IT WOULD ALSO BE NICE IF ALL OF YOU WOULD WRITE TO US&P AND DIRECTLY TO TIM BINDER (PRESIDENT) AND DEMAND TO KNOW SETTLEMENT AGREEMENTS WITH ONE GEORGE GREEN--WHO DOES IN FACT, SHOW COPYRIGHTS TO AMERICA WEST IN EVERY ONE OF OUR MAGAZINES HE PUBLISHED.

I'M SURE ALL OF YOU UNDERSTAND THAT NO-ONE HERE WOULD FIRST SUGGEST SUCH A THING--BUT GEORGE GREEN HAS INVITED EVERYONE TO CONTACT THESE PEOPLE ON "HIS BEHALF"! WHILE AT IT YOU MIGHT WANT TO CONTACT JOHN SCHROEPFER (c/o *CONTACT*, INC. P.O. BOX 27800, LAS VEGAS, NV 89126) ABOUT WHAT MR. GREEN, ELEANOR AND ROD MCBROOM (STEP-SON) DID TO HIM! LET'S JUST QUIT HIDING ALL THIS WONDERFUL, DISGRACEFUL INFORMATION ABOUT THESE NASTY EKKERS--AND GET IT ALL RIGHT OUT HERE IN BLACK AND WHITE PRINT FOR THE WORLD TO SEE--INCLUDING COL. JAMES "BO" GRITZ AND GARY ANDERSON OF CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTRE TRUST WHO SKIVED OFF GOD-ONLY-KNOWS HOW MUCH FROM THE GENUINE CLC!!! **LET'S GET ON WITH THIS, READERS--YOU INQUIRING MINDS SHOULD BE GETTING THIS FROM MR. GREEN'S OFFERED RESOURCES. BE SURE AND ASK TO GET THE DOCUMENTS WHICH BEAR AT LEAST SEVEN (7) DIFFERENT VERSIONS OF THE OWNERSHIP OF THE GOLD MR. GREEN TOOK!!!**

ASK ABOUT THE COPYRIGHTS IN THOSE BOOKS AND THE NOTE FOR THE $150,000 HE BORROWED FROM THE INSTITUTE, PLUS INTEREST. ASK ABOUT THE BOOKS USED AS COLLATERAL. ASK HIM HOW MUCH OF THAT "DEMAND NOTE" HAS HE PAID--AND, ABOUT THE BOOKS HE NOW CLAIMS BELONGED TO AMERICA WEST DISTRIBUTING WHEN AMERICA WEST PUBLISHING GOT THE MONEY AND SIGNED THE NOTES! ASK THE ONES RECOMMENDED BY MR. GREEN AND LET'S SEE WHAT WE GET BACK--DOCUMENTS WHICH ARE SIGNED, CHECKS COPIED AND ENDORSED BY THESE THIEVES--ARE ALL HERE ON RECORD! GEORGE CONTINUES TO SEND FORTH HIS PACKETS OF INFORMATION--EVERYWHERE TO "EVERYBODY" (his favorite term)--ONLY THEY USUALLY GO ANONYMOUSLY--FROM AMERICA WEST IN BOZEMAN, MONTANA (where George is). You nice people are simply

TOO NICE--BE INQUIRING--FIND OUT ACCORDING TO MR. GREEN'S INSTRUCTIONS--WE ARE SICK AND TIRED OF THE GAMES!

I do suggest you keep in mind several things when he sends back the five pounds of paper--that that which he uses for Proof of his credibility--is TAKEN FROM DOCUMENTS OF HIS OWN ORIGINATING--NOT THE ACTUAL CASE--THERE HAS NOT YET BEEN A TRIAL OR ANYTHING. HE WRITES THE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST THE EKKERS, SENDS THEM OUT AS TRUTH OF FACT--ALL GARBAGE! EVEN THE DOCUMENT ON ALL THE NAUGHTY COPY IRREGULARITIES ARE DONE BY HIS PERSON UNDER FALSE IDENTIFICATION. I believe that you can query Dr. Coleman and will find that his own son, John, who is very adept at computer comparisons--will have presented the copyright "infringements" under question--to US&P or at the least "helped" compile same. Then "Rick Webber" (Mark Williams, who also works for Horton, Green's attorney??????) developed the pamphlets for "everybody". It actually presents the best credibility of our use and honor to others--yet compiled--and we are greatly appreciative for same; it has saved us countless HOURS--most of our copies have come anonymously and no one here had resources to run them all to source.

It must have been assumed that the Ekkers would not or could not--fight back. Oh, I think the adversary has underestimated the foundation or depth of our participation when our people are so attacked by the thieves and robbers. These suits should begin to take a bit of a different turn now--an effective attorney of the calibre of one Gerry Spence has joined the battle! Thank you for staying tuned. Further, some nice new "leakage" traps have been primed and set--and it appears the mice are nibbling!

GUNTHER RUSSBACHER

Gunther Russbacher wrote a short booklet in 1992 which was put into print by Yorktown Eagle, 883 East 3900 South, Salt Lake City, Utah 84107. The information was written by Gun-

ther prior to the election in the Fall (Sept.) of 1992 and the booklet was in fact sent to Dharma by Gunther who expressly asked that it be published to you readers in our journal and in *CONTACT*. (It was.)

I want Dharma to type it again because I want this information freshly recalled in her own memory system because she will soon be asked to deliver some of it.

THE SHORT ROAD TO CHAOS AND DESTRUCTION

Gunther Karl Russbacher
Captain, U.S. Navy
Office of Naval Intelligence, Attached to the CIA

MONOGRAPH

(Introduction)
by Hal Massey

Navy Captain [*and pilot*] Gunther Karl Russbacher, who worked with Navy Intelligence, and assigned to the CIA, Langley, Va., received a telephone call at his home in St. Louis, in mid-October 1980. He was instructed to meet a TWA flight and take it to Washington D.C. From there he was met by a car and brought to the Base Hospital at Andrews Air Force Base. At 1900 hours (7 p.m.) he was greeted by two military personnel in flight suits, handed flight papers and boarded a BAC 111 aircraft. Destination? Paris! Purpose of the mission was unknown at the time.

Richard Brenneke, a U.S. Navy pilot, was doing a pre-flight check when Russbacher closed the cockpit door. He had no knowledge of who else was aboard the aircraft. Brenneke has already testified that he was on the aircraft and his testimony was upheld by a federal jury. Russbacher testifies that he did not look into the passenger cabin until he was over the Atlantic. The plane was refueled in Newfoundland, landing later at Le Bourget Airport near Paris.

Who did Russbacher see in the cabin? **George Bush, William Casey, Donald Gregg, Richard Allen, Robert Gates, Jennifer Fitzgerald, and others un-named.** The crew checked into the Hotel Florida and within three hours Russbacher was called **back** to duty. His mission--fly George Bush back in an SR-71, the CIA Blackbird, from a French Air Force Base to Dover Air Force Base. Because of security leaks in Paris, the SR-71 was diverted to McGuire Air Force Base in New Jersey. The SR-71 flight took one hour and 14-1/2 minutes, being refueled 1,800 nautical miles [*out*] **over** the Atlantic.

July 9, 1992, top officials in the Pentagon called a top secret meeting with leaders of the House and Senate, which lasted until 2:00 p.m. the next day. By 5:00 p.m. July 10, 1992 the Pentagon had confiscated the "Football" (code name for the nuclear code box), an effective military coup. It was essentially the same as August 1, 1974, when the Pentagon did the same thing to Richard Nixon, who, nine days later, resigned. The single event which caused this secret meeting was a "Cockpit Video", which has now been authenticated as true, showing George Bush and Russbacher at the time and place, in Paris, relating to the 52 hostages held in Iran for the political purposes of being elected Vice President in 1980. **[H: This tape is also a major reason for the death of one of Russbacher's lawyers year before last--AND GOES DIRECTLY, IN ADDITION, TO THE DEATH OF VINCENT FOSTER OF WHITE-WATER/CLINTON FAME.]**

At the same time, Bush disappeared and surfaced at the James Baker ranch in Wyoming for a top level strategy meeting to counter the Pentagon's actions. **Almost simultaneously H. Ross Perot backed out of public efforts for the presidency.** But--he is your next president, by way of the 25th Amendment. **[H: Well, the computer "fixers" rearranged that one, didn't they?]** However, have you noticed Perot's high profile in the media? Do you really think Ross has given up? **[H: Remember--this was written in the Fall, prior to elections, in 1992! If the "Independent" voters and candidates would have gone with Perot, as I ASKED, and got completely at odds with Col. Gritz for same, it would have overwhelmed the fixed**

computer data and you would have had a show-and-tell of the blatantly FIXED vote-SCAM! Oh well, too late smart?]

Russbacher's revelations are directly responsible for the political demise of George Bush, together with the criminal indictments coming down on him at this time. Bush will appoint Ross Perot as Vice President after Quayle quits. This will set the scenario for a Bush win, (because of the 50 million Perot followers) after which he will resign. Perot will become President, pardon Bush... and then--"business as usual". Gunther K. Russbacher will become a legend in his own time, as a great American Patriot who tried to save his country. **[H: Well readers, this above WAS THE PLAN and it almost worked until Bush actually deliberately "threw" the election. Indeed, one day you WILL know what all happened there in those confusing days but let us not get side-tracked here in this copywork.]**

I'm proud to lend my name as his friend. **Hal Massey**

CHAPTER ONE

The story of my investigation into the One-World monetary cabal begins in the elevator at Langley Center (Headquarters for the Central Intelligence Agency in McLean, Virginia). I had just finished a field exercise designed to certify me for further operations status. I had narrowly passed.

On the elevator, a friend invited me to join him and three others for dinner. Knowing that my plane wasn't due out until 0800 hours the following morning, I accepted. I needed a shower, so I hurriedly walked over to my car and began to drive back to the city. It was a sweltering day in the Capitol. The air appeared to stand still. Mosquitoes angrily attacked anything that moved on the hot pavement. Little did I suspect, as I drove back to my hotel, that tonight's dinner was going to be more than just a friendly gathering.

After a shower, shave and fresh clothes, I arrived at the restaurant. I arrived early so I could have a drink and check out

the place. I made my way through the restaurant, heading for the bar. Hopefully no one noticed my surprise when I saw the group who had already gathered. It was a weekend, the place should have been empty. But it was filled with high level government types, most of whom I knew. My friend from work was already in the bar. Judging from the half-filled drink in his hand, he had arrived early with the same intent in mind. The three others he mentioned this afternoon were with him.

After exchanging the usual banal forms of greetings, we were led into the dining room. Over hors d'oeuvres I realized that I was in the midst of a serious meeting. The others who were present (with the exception of one man, who was employed by one of the wire services), were all top echelon government employees. Together we represented the elite of the investigative and intelligence communities. You didn't need a Mensa IQ to realize something more than dinner was going on here. To slam home the point, a guy from the State Department read our evening's agenda. We were apprised that dinner would be brief so we should eat fast. A helicopter would pick us up and take us to a *special manufacturing plant.*

Not knowing when we'd eat again, we followed his suggestion and ate quickly, in studied silence. We were soon told that the helicopters were waiting, ready to take us deep into the Maryland countryside. We left the table and boarded, still not knowing where we were going or why.

The flight was, thankfully, uneventful and the craft softly deposited us on the lawn in front of the corporate offices of a large manufacturing plant. I offered the guess that the firm was considering an expansion or maybe desired a government contract. Possibly they were looking for government assistance to fund their current projects. At that point, all speculations were pure conjecture.

It was plain to all of us that we were on the scene as representatives of our respective bureaus and agencies. The meeting was to be with various high corporate officials, along with

members of a U.S. Senator's office and the mayor's office of a large Maryland metropolis.

After receiving an impressive tour of the facility, one of the members of our group asked why the firm was planning such a major expansion. The corporate official in charge of the tour replied, "We are one of three companies being considered by the United States Treasury Department **to build the printing presses that will print the new U.S. currency**."

We all looked at each other. The expressions on our faces said it all. "What new U.S. currency?" Not a word was spoken. We were as speechless at that moment as we would have been if we had been lobotomized by the painless methods of chemical ingestion. Here we were, all of us high level government officials, learning about the planned new currency without any warning or introduction. It was almost as if the information had been purposely leaked to us through the grapevine... through a private, non-governmental source. The corporate official, when probed about the matter, and unorthodox manner of approach, claimed he didn't know much beyond what he had already told us.

When I returned to my office at Langley the following day, I couldn't help but wonder what last night was all about. I entered the entire proceedings into my Weekly Assessment Report, known within our circles as the "**WAR**" reports. Over the next several weeks, I spent a great deal of time investigating the proposed printing of the new currency and the purpose behind it. I discovered soon enough that others were asking questions as well.

(One of those individuals was Congressman Ron Paul of Texas, who served on the Congressional committee dealing with the Treasury Department on this particular matter).

In essence, I had learned that the plans to issue a new currency were international in scope, at least a dozen major countries were planning, or had specific plans, for coming out with new money. They included Switzerland, Germany, the United

Kingdom, Canada, France, Italy, Australia, Brazil and several others.

I engaged my network to gather information on these proposed changes. Soon the information began flowing into my terminal. The picture began to clear. Several of the afore named countries had already issued new currencies in various denominations. Most of these new currencies had two things in common... they had bare spots, about the size of a fifty-cent coin, usually on the left-hand side of the bill. Upon closer inspection of these currencies, it was evident that they also contained metallic filament or element strips, enabling special devices to detect the currencies as they passed through airports or across international boundaries.

If the currencies are held over a light, a three-dimensional image (hologram) becomes apparent in the blank spot. The images, barely visible to the naked eye, are seemingly always of prominent world figures, and cannot be reproduced on copiers. The effort to create the *"new money"* was internationally coordinated.

Rumor had it that these currencies would later receive a common image linking them together in an international monetary system. Several years have passed since I first learned about the proposed new currency. Although it has been printed, and is stored in Treasury vaults, the actual issuance of the currency has, for some unknown reason, been delayed. Based upon my information, as a member of the United States Intelligence community, it seems clear that, if we were to enter into a world government in the near future, the first step, from a monetary standpoint, would include the establishment of an international currency system. **[H: And so--that currency is now distributed and READY!]**

It must be stated, that due to the rapid advances in electronic banking technology and the proven willingness of consumers to quickly adapt to these changes, the chances of by-passing the new currencies and going directly to an electronic (cashless) system are increasing exponentially. **[H: Except for the**

"gold"! You will HAVE TO HAVE some kind of currency--IF, you move on with a gold standard of any kind--to fill an interim NEED! The ORIGINAL plans have been pretty badly botched by our playing in the game--and it is interesting, at the very least, to see the "Big Boys" move from alternative to alternative to maintain velocity on the highway to total take-over and still have to blunder through OUR bomb-strewn pathway! (Using the term "bomb" ONLY as a slang term--we don't play with actual "bombs" because so much MORE can be accomplished with the pen than the sword or bomb.)] If the powers that be perceive the public to be ready and prepared for such a move, I believe they wouldn't hesitate to make this jump all at once, even in spite of the large investment that has already been made in the new currency.

[H: I think it is time to let you close ones in on a bit of information about that "gold" and the thugs who are shipping, tampering, holding and returning--that which we originally started with is still in off-set because of entanglements in Austria! Isn't that nice and comforting? That means, dear ones, that all that supply in the states NOW--is mostly OTHER assets which have had to be coughed up to off-set that which we were handling. Everybody with me--Mr. Jackson? You, Ronn, will enjoy the fun of sorting out those computer-criminals such as "Sam" who thought they "knew it all". Sorry about that, Sam and co-thugs! It just is NOT nice to try to "fool Mother Nature"--OR GOD!]

If this were to be the case, the main focus of international finance would, without doubt, shift toward promoting international debit cards, which are already gaining widespread acceptance because of their convenience. Long time antagonists of these cards, such as Austria, Germany and Switzerland, have always believed in a true cash-and-carry society. They have already, with great regret, lost the battle to the debit card banking schemes. **[H: I wouldn't count on it until AFTER "...the fat lady sings"!]**

To make a purchase, the card is passed through a scanning device. After making a positive identification, your bank account, or credit account, is automatically charged or debited with the amount of the purchase. The willingness of consumers to accept such a single card for world-wide use is already past the test market stage. Even my household has not been spared. We have received the new AT&T card which is being promoted by the intriguing commercial..."One World, One Card". The implications are most clear. Big Brother is at our very door. However, *This Big Brother,* should not be confused with Orwell's; for it is not the Big Brother of our national government, but rather, and more ominous... it is BIG BROTHER of world-wide proportions. **[H: This one is called "SATAN".]**

Once such debit/credit cards have gained world-wide acceptance, everything would be in place for the next and final step, which would be to force each individual to be tagged with a personal identification code without which he would be unable to buy or sell. The technology for such a world-wide electronic system is already in place, and experiments with such a mark have already been conducted in several countries.

Other developments are underway as well. In the not too distant future, products on our grocery shelves may become labeled with an invisible bar code. The Universal Product Code (UPC), which most of us have complained is an eye sore on product packaging, will no longer be visible. It will still be there, however, only the scanner will be able to read it. Once the transition to an invisible code begins to take place, it will only be a matter of time before humans are tattooed with a similar mark. Wake up America! The implications to personal freedom are staggering! I emphasize the tattoo in order to bring this discussion down to a personal level. If the globalist cabal has their way, their system will become operational by 1994. To understand how all this fits together, it's important to understand some of the finer points of monetary history.

Recently passed interstate banking laws have made this global centralization possible by allowing strength and swallow mergers. I am saying that many of the smaller banks have been virtually eaten by the big ones--at an alarming rate. Over a 12 state region stretching from New York to the Carolinas, only

three New York superbanks control over 85% of all banking assets. The same can be said for the First Interstate System, which is now in place from the Pacific West to the middle of the heartland of America. The writing is on the wall, surely it is finally going to be read.

CHAPTER TWO

I had ample opportunity to study the American banking system while serving as an operative for the Central Intelligence Agency's Proprietary Operations Division. After all, we had not only served as members of boards of directors, but more so, held outright ownership of a number of Savings and Loan institutions. I was well in the know, but even I was shocked to realize that I had merely scratched the surface on the national and international banking plot.

I discovered that the SAME forces behind the big bank mergers, already controlled the American banking industry, via the Federal Reserve System. This has been the case ever since the Fed's establishment in 1913. Contrary to public belief, the Federal Reserve is NOT a government institution. It is a privately held corporation owned by the stockholders. Until a few years ago, however, the names of those who owned the Federal Reserve were one of the best kept secrets of international finance, due to a provision of the Federal Reserve Act, which stated that the identities of the Fed's Class A stockholders not be revealed.

In our circles, it became widely known that the Fed's principle owners, or stockholders (as they prefer to be called) were the **ROTHSCHILD** banks of London and Berlin; **LAZARD BROTHERS** banks in/of Paris; **ISRAEL MOSES SEIF** banks of Italy; **WARBURG** BANK OF HAMBURG AND AMSTERDAM; **Lehman Brothers** Bank of New York; and **GOLDMAN, SACHS** banks of New York. These interests own and operate the Federal Reserve System through approximately three hundred stockholders, all of whom are very well known to each other, and frequently are related.

This can be understood better by knowing that a great deal of maneuvering and deception accompanied the passage of the Federal Reserve Act. The original proposal, calling for a central bank operated by insiders and private interests, was presented by Nelson Aldrich, (*The maternal grandfather of today's Rockefeller brothers*), and was known as the Aldrich Bill. This bill was narrowly put down, but was soon reintroduced and passed as the Federal Reserve Act, (officially known as the Owens Glass Act).

Because of the way in which the Federal Reserve System was designed by the founders, whoever controlled the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, essentially controlled the entire system. For all practical purposes the Federal Reserve Bank of New York--IS--the Federal Reserve. Currently more than ninety of the 100 largest banks in the United States are located within this district.

Class A stockholders control the entire Federal Reserve System by owning the stock of the largest member banks in the New York Federal Reserve Bank. This controlling interest is held by fewer than a dozen international banking establishments, only four of which are factually based in the United States. The rest of the outlying interests are European, with the most influential of these being the Rothschild family in London.

Each of the American interests are in some way connected to this family. Included among these are the Rockefellers who are by far the most powerful of the Fed's American stockholders. (The Rockefellers' holdings in the Federal Reserve are primarily through Chase Manhattan Bank.)

Through their U.S. and European agents, the Rothschilds would go on to finance the Rockefeller Standard Oil dynasty, the Carnegie Steel empire, as well as the Harriman railroad system. The Rockefellers, who later became intermarried with the Carnegies, would go on to finance many of America's leading capitalists, through Chase Manhattan and CitiBank, both of which have long been Rockefeller family banks. Many of these families would also become intermarried with the Rockefellers

so that by 1937 one could trace "an almost unbroken line of biological relationships from the Rockefellers through one-half of the wealthiest sixty families in the nation".

Owing much of their wealth to the Rockefellers, these families have become loyal allies of the "family." The Rockefellers, on the other hand, owing their enormous fortune to the Rothschild banking empire, have, for the most part, remained true and loyal to them and their European interest. As a direct result of this chain, much of America's corporate wealth is ultimately traceable to the old money of Europe and the ONE-WORLD INTERESTS of its members.

In order to bring the reader up to speed, and make the connection between the new currency, the international debit/credit card, the Federal Reserve System and the New World Order, it is imperative to present a little American history within this report.

In 1911, the Supreme Court of the United States ruled that Standard Oil had, in fact, long been in violation of the Sherman Anti-Trust Law. However, the problem goes back all the way to 1890, where Standard Oil of Ohio, owned by John D. Rockefeller was refining more than 90% of all American crude oil and was well on its way to international expansion politics. Although J.D. and his family were the repeated subjects of congressional investigations for anti-trust violations and criminal conspiracy, the investigations had little or no effect on the family's business or progress. They always managed to stay a step ahead of the federal government. The law was not able to thwart such illicit maneuvering. The American people's hands were tied.

It is worth noting that the 1911 action did indeed cause the Rockefeller family empire a certain amount of legal difficulties. It brought them into the United States District Courts. A verdict was found in favor of the government. The firm had to be split and many of the peripheral firms sold off. The holding company was dissolved, its shares distributed among thirty-three companies in an attempt to break up the monopoly. However, it

soon became evident that all the new companies were owned by the same people, (J.D. Rockefeller had 25% of the stock in each of the new firms), "and that there wasn't a shred of competition among ANY OF THEM!"

Offshoots of the original Standard Oil Trust included Standard Oil of New Jersey (today EXXON), Standard Oil of NY (today MOBIL), Standard Oil of California (today operates under its name and CHEVRON), Standard Oil of Indiana (DX-BORON), Standard Oil of Ohio (today SOHIO), Standard Oil Co., Phillips 66, and many lesser known others.

In 1966 (data supplied from my "company" as a result of congressional investigation headed by U.S. Representative Wright Patman of Texas) it was discovered that four of the world's seven largest oil companies were under the direct ownership of and/or control of the Rockefeller family. According to an earlier Operations Report, the largest of these, Standard Oil of New Jersey (EXXON) alone controlled 321 other major corporations, including Humble Oil and Venezuela's OREOLE Petroleum; themselves among the largest oil corporations in the world.

By 1975, the Rockefellers had gained control of the single largest block of stock in Atlantic Richfield (ARCO) and were believed to be in control of TEXACO as well. (Therefore, it must be assumed that the extremely large suit and judgement against Texaco was merely a put-on for the public, and not a true verdict. Consider the true premise of a parent company bringing suit against its darling daughter.)

It was further noted that the Rockefellers were operating major joint ventures with Royal Dutch Shell, which was already in the hands of European one-world interests. I am specifically referring to the Royal Dutch Family. It was Queen Juliana who was the sole owner of Shell. Upon her daughter's (Beatrice) marriage to Klaus (Germany), she divested herself of the interest in Royal Dutch Shell. Substantial interests were offered and sold through Credit Anstalt Bank Verein, as well as Union Bank of Switzerland.

FOREWORD 2

REC #1 HATONN

TUE., AUG. 9, 1994 7:55 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 358

CHAPTER THREE

Our article deals with global strategists from both sides of the Atlantic. It should have seemed obvious to any American that major problems were to be encountered with the continuation of the Fed System. Ever since the founding of the Federal Reserve, consistent efforts have been made by conservatives of both houses of Congress to have their leaders put a stop to the Fed and to the dark forces behind it. With the passing of each decade, there was at least one valiant attempt to expose the already well known conspiracy.

Congressman Charles Lindbergh, Sr., the father of the famous aviator, was among those who fought the passage of the Dark Act and later managed to raise an investigation into the cartel. His life was made extremely difficult as a direct result of crying for such an investigation. Lindbergh had openly yelled his warning to Congress and to the American people. It was all to no avail. No one would hear his cry in the wilderness.

It must be noted that Lindbergh's efforts to expose the plot were followed by those of Congressman **Louis T. McFadden,** who chaired the House Banking and Currency Committee for a ten-year period. **During his tenure, three attempts were made on his life. First, he was shot in Washington D.C., and then his food was poisoned. The third attempt was unfortunately successful. His mysterious death occurred while on a visit to New York City. The cause of death, as listed on the death certificate, was given as "heart failure", although more than enough evidence pointed to poisoning.** It is my preferred opinion that Mr. McFadden was poisoned by members of the cartel. Without proper court orders demanding the exhumation and forensic pathology tests, we shall never know the true story.

During the 1950s, Congressman Carroll Reece of Tennessee headed what became known as the Reece Committee. The Committee was charged with conducting a thorough investigation of the (then) major tax-exempt **foundations linked to the international money cartel.** The investigation centered on these foundations and trusts actually owned and controlled by the Rockefellers, Fords, and Carnegies, as well as the Guggenheim foundations. The findings regarding the wealth and absolute power of these foundations were so traumatically overwhelming that many in Congress found the information difficult to believe. That disbelief was the door opener for the continuation of the Machiavellian machinations within the money industry.

The disbelief and resultant inaction was also indirectly responsible for allowing CIA Agency personnel to defrock the already threatened Banking and Savings industry. The implementation of this defrocking, thanks to Congressional Oversight Committees, was easily attained. Please bear in mind, though, that the raping of the American financial institutions began long before the CIA Agency entered the picture.

During the 1960s and 1970s, Congressman Wright Patman of Texas also investigated manipulations by these foundations, trusts and the Federal Reserve. Using his influence as Chairman of the House Banking Committee and later as Chairman of other important committees, he repeatedly tried to expose the so called "One World Plot", by calling for audits of the Federal Reserve, and even trying to have the Act repealed. However, the findings of each of his committees, for some strange reason, were unable to attract any attention from the media. Patman, and others who have gone after and before him, frequently stated and vented his frustration over his lack of press and media coverage. On one occasion he stated, "Our exposés of the Federal Reserve Board are shocking and scandalous, but they are only printed in the daily *Congressional Record*, which is read by very few people."

In the 1970s and the 1980s, Congressman Larry McDonald was the one who spearheaded the efforts against the Bush version of the New World Order. In 1976 he wrote the introduction to the "Rockefeller File", a book exposing the Rockefellers' financial holdings and secret intentions. The book supposedly revealed that the Rockefellers have as many as two hundred trusts and foundation type organizations, and that the actual number of such foundations controlled by the family might well number into the thousands. Such control IS possible because Rockefeller banks, such as Chase Manhattan, have become the trustees for many other U.S. foundations as well, possessing the right to invest and to vote the capital and common stock of these institutions--through the trust department of the bank.

McDonald did everything in his power to warn the American public. However, as usual, the attempt was to no avail. He stated unequivocally that the Rockefellers intended to control--first our own country, and then the world! He went on to state, "Do I mean conspiracy? Yes, yes I do. I am convinced there is a plot, national and international."

McDonald's warning was written on legal congressional letterhead and was dated November, 1975. During the ensuing years, frustrated by the media's refusal to report his findings, he began, like others and myself, to take his message to the streets by speaking out against these forces publicly to anyone who would listen to him. McDonald's courageous efforts came to an abrupt end on August 31, 1983, when he was killed aboard the Korean Airlines 007 flight, which "accidentally" strayed over Soviet airspace and was "accidentally" shot down.

Today, as with many other true patriots, very little remains of his fight for freedom from within the system. Critical information does kill the holder.

Media reporting on this event was scant, short lived, and as a result, the incident was all too soon forgotten. Even though his activities were well known within and among the media on the Hill, not a single mention was publicly made about the fact that McDonald had been heading a congressional effort to expose

what he called a dangerous international conspiracy. Had this fact been made known to the American people, it would certainly have had an impact on the way in which you people would have viewed this incident. Who knows? Maybe someday, all the truth about the many sanctioned maimings and killings shall surface and see the true light of day. In the meantime, further facts must be brought forth and offered on the altar of truth.

The chance of a U.S. Congressman being aboard a commercial airliner shot down by the Soviet military is less than one in a billion. Depending on the variables entered into the equation, the numbers may very well be higher and greater still. You, the public, are expected to believe that it was pure coincidence, just as we are supposed to believe that the recent (1991) deaths of Senator John Heinz and former Senator John Tower, in two separate crashes, were "pure" coincidence as well.

Tower had been an outspoken critic of the "Eastern Establishment" (a euphemism for ONE WORLD ORDER) even though he had himself been associated with such organizations. He has a very strong sense of right and wrong, particularly on matters concerning national security. He was well known for "bucking" the tide. This backfired when certain members of Congress, loyal to the [*Donald*] Regan (Reagan) and Bush faction of the Intelligence Community (Faction 1) banded together against him in a smear campaign which resulted in the denial of Tower's confirmation as U.S. Secretary of Defense. Outraged over the undocumented allegation made to slander his name, Tower began the book writing process so feared in Washington circles. His controversial book heavily criticizes his old crony pals in Congress. His death in a plane crash on April 5, 1991, came very shortly after the book was released.

One day earlier, (April 4, 1991) Senator John Heinz died in a blazing plane crash near Philadelphia. The official reports state the plane's landing gear had suddenly malfunctioned. A helicopter was sent up to check out the gear, only to end up (allegedly) crashing into the plane itself. We are really stretching the "coincidence theory" when we state that two freak accidents occurred in one! First, the landing gear fails, and then the

rescue aircraft slams into the plane. No one should make book as to the veracity of such obviously slanted and untrue reports.

Heinz and Tower had both been members of a prominent one-world society known as the Council on Foreign Relations, the CFR. Both had served on powerful Senate banking and finance committees, and had known a great deal about the matters discussed in this article. I suppose the obvious question must read, "Could they have known too much?" I submit that they, in fact--knew too much! Both were very astute when it comes to matters of monetary policy and the implementation of foreign policy. Yes, without doubt, they knew too much. Although accidents do happen, how much longer are we supposed to believe that all of these "so-called" accidents are mere coincidence?

Since the earlier death of Congressman Larry McDonald, Senator Jesse Helms has led many efforts to expose the plot. Although Mr. Helms has recently been required to undergo extensive cardiovascular surgery, nothing appears to have happened to him, YET! I am quite certain that Mr. Helms would appreciate the combined prayers of Americans who are concerned for the truth as well as his safety.

CHAPTER FOUR

The vivid remarks and statements of Senator Helms, like those of his predecessors, have been entered into the *Congressional Record*, without receiving any network coverage. Regretfully, the only attention Mr. Helms manages to garner in the press is in the form of public ridicule over his conservative voting record. It must be noted here that the major threat to the American way of life transcends labels like Conservative and Liberal. Those who valiantly try to protect the way of life that Americans love and cherish are the new American patriots. They come from all backgrounds, Republican, Democrat, Liberal and Conservative. The American people must wake up immediately and realize that the "Labels" applied to them are merely a way of dividing and conquering.

During the 1960s and 1970s, thanks to the efforts of Congressman Wright Patman, Larry McDonald, and others, the message had begun to reach the "reading" American people. The usual action groups were formed by various citizens in an urgent attempt to get this information into the hands of the public. However, as usual, without coverage from the major media their efforts have had only limited results. These groups have had to rely on self-published newsletters and books. Numerous radio appearances also were used to spread the word. The task of educating the American public is not a simple one, but rather and more so, based and predicated upon numerous unpublicized speaking engagements in order to get the word out. Such is the stress associated with an active grassroots campaign.

Lt. Col. Archibald Roberts is one of the individuals who has made significant impact. As Director of the Committee to Restore the *Constitution*, he began testifying before state legislatures, informing our elected officials, at the state level, about the deception surrounding the Federal Reserve Act. His campaign, urging state legislatures to repeal the Federal Reserve Act was, according to Agency records, launched on March 30, 1971, when he testified before the Wisconsin House of Representatives. The text of Roberts' address was subsequently entered in the *Congressional Record* on April 19, 1991 by Louisiana Congressman John Rarick.

As a result of Roberts' work, by the mid 1980s approximately twenty states had taken some form of action to pass legislation, calling either for an audit of the Fed, or for the repeal of the Federal Reserve Act. However, there has been virtually no media coverage, and the American public is still largely unaware of the intense battle going on behind the scenes of the Washington establishment.

During June 1989 the battle waged at the state level had once again reached Congress. Representative Henry Gonzalez, of Texas, introduced House Resolution 1469, calling for the abolition of the Open Market Committee of the Federal Reserve System. He also introduced House Resolution 1470, calling for the repeal of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913. During the same

session, Representative Phil Crane of Illinois, introduced H.R. 70, calling for an annual audit of the Federal Reserve. However, all of these efforts, like those of others before them, failed.

We have personally come to know that it is far more than merely difficult to get the public behind a legitimate cause or issue, if the media refuses to cover it. Obviously such coverage is necessary in order to get the public to put the kind of pressure on Congress that will lead to action. This is particularly true of a Congress in which One-World interests now hold the upper hand.

CHAPTER FIVE

When I was asked to write this article, I made my way back into the dark corridors and lesser known places inside [*CIA*] Agency Headquarters. Some of my old friends and associates were still willing to hear from me, even though several years had passed. They not only talked with me, but were gracious enough to accept my collect calls from prison. We pulled files, read numerous articles, and reviewed stymied legislation with the "so-called" unspeakable and unclean element from the CIA Center. We have come a long way in tracking the specifics of this money trail and how One World money is being used to influence our society. Our distaste must seem obvious to the reader. These one-worlders have invaded every aspect of American life and not only threaten the well-being of the nation, but have virtually managed to secure a strangle hold upon the physical bodies of each and every one of us.

It must be stated, for the record, that each year billions of dollars are EARNED by class A stockholders of the Federal Reserve. These profits come at the expense of the U.S. Government and American citizens, who pay interest on bank loans, a portion of which ends up going to the Federal Reserve. Much of this money, along with the annual profits stemming from hundreds of corporations and banks owned and operated by these same interests, is then funnelled into tax-exempt foundations--where it is then reinvested into American and foreign corporations, and used to influence our thoughts and our economy. In this fashion, a small group of people, dedicated to the establishment of a strong type of world government, has gained considerable influence over global activity and therefore your life.

It is NO coincidence that the forces responsible for the founding of the Federal Reserve were also responsible for the passage of laws permitting the creation of tax-exempt foundations. Such private foundations were specifically intended to serve as tax shelters to stow and hide the enormous wealth generated by the international banking cartel. It might be significant to note that they have also been most cherished for the purpose of funding major think-tanks, which influence virtually every aspect of American life.

AUTHOR'S ASSESSMENT AND CONCLUSIONS

Report format (personal opinion included).

At the close of research and investigation for this article, the writer must conclude that the influence of one-world foundations in the areas of social science, education and foreign policy has only accelerated--thereby accomplishing great strides due to minimal opposition from opposing foundations.

It must be remembered that it was the One-World Cabal (Rockefeller, Rothschild, etc.), who pushed for the legalization of tax-exempt foundations and were therefore the first to establish them. They were able to successfully get off to a head start. Even if a sizable foundation-sponsored opposition were to develop, it would be on a small scale and of rather insignificant result, compared to the massive efforts exerted by the One-World Cabal's mega-foundations.

The "OW Cabal" will always have more power in the world because of the devious strategies it is willing to employ in order to accumulate money and manipulate the rest of us with it. Clear cut and decisive action is required immediately. Otherwise, it is this writer's opinion that we will very quickly lose the freedoms our *Constitution* guarantees for us. In short, our *Con-*

stitution will be superseded by a One-World document. In fact, it already has.

It is important for the reader to begin to think about what the world would be like if the One-Worlders succeed. Because this is a short article, all the possible ramifications and changes to your lifestyle cannot be covered. But one possible negative outcome could be a return to a feudal system with 98% of the people shackled to some major corporation in the same way that serfs lived by the whim of their overlord. This is just one of the many possibilities, all equally black.

That being said, the ball is squarely in your court. You are part of a select few who have the education, intelligence and desire to even care about such things. In other words, it is up to you. You are part of the last classically educated free-thinking generation in this nation. If you wish to preserve your country for your grandchildren, then get busy. Write letters. Form groups which will inform your family and friends. Buy shortwave radios, and create radio networks which will get together and decide how to create an informed voting block that will take back your country. Act now, because if you wait until November, it will be too late.

[H: AND SO IT WAS!]

CHAPTER 1

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., JUL. 23, 1994 9:06 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 341

SAT., JUL. 23, 1994

FINALLY GOT IT RIGHT--

The staff at *CONTACT* is glad that Hatonn finally did something right. We got a very nice letter a couple of days ago that suggested we needed more good things reported. No complaint about that which we write but please offer more of what is going on that is good. With the letter came an example and a "why don't you run this sort of thing..."

We had run the EXACT SAME MATERIAL so long ago that someone had to dig it out of the computer just to check on it.

We have ongoing connections with the people involved with the *COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES* and are pleased to see that this particular material is getting around so widely. The material in point is regarding an "Ultimatum" or there will be working afoot to "Dissolve the Union". It really goes right along with refounding and such, so don't despair--just pay attention and follow through. Be careful, however, for you are under surveillance and there is NO NEED to get hurt while doing your citizenship tasks.

I am not going to take time to reprint the article in point as it is from July 4, 1993 and as regards the tightening down on you citizens I think it more important that we share a bit from a book which we will have to check out more thoroughly. I am told the document sent to my attention is a chapter from a book and by the headings, I believe it to be: *YOUR HOUSE IS UNDER ARREST.* And GLORY BE!--it is written BY AN ATTORNEY in Mill Valley, California. The notation says it comes from The Institute for The Preservation of Wealth, Inc. Burnsville, MN.

Since the book is $75 a copy I will not take liberties with the material.

What I am offered here is a portion from Chapter 18 so my assumption is that you get a lot of bang for your buck in this volume. I'm sorry that I have no further information to offer you regarding the volume itself.

You are going to find that you have a lot of repeating in concept from our journal on "privacy" but specifically this deals with how to act and how to protect yourself when they come to your DOOR and how to LEGALLY effort at protecting yourself, family and property. My suggestion, however, is that you give them whatever they want IF they tell you they will shoot you dead! If the callers are not in the shoot-you-on-the-spot mode, protect yourself by using the rules and laws.

ALWAYS STAY ALERT--THE GOING THING IS TO PLANT BITS OF ILLEGAL SUBSTANCES, CASH WITH DRUG ODORS AND WHAT-NOT AROUND YOUR HOUSE--AND **THEN "FIND" IT.**

First, however, I need to share some other urgent and important information.

From the Militia of Montana (MOM), yesterday, came an INTEL REPORT dated July 20, 1994.

I have told you that massive and critical plans were afoot and the Jupiter "thing" was just a tragic deception and distraction. Why do you think they reported such close proximity of the Jupiter probe? You had better wake up, sleepy-heads.

Now, before I share MOM's material with you I have something to say in behalf of Dharma--to them.

You will see that embarrassment over running such controversial material is up front--but they chose to get it out on the hotlines ANYWAY. Things "far-fetched" sounding, like bombing Jupiter, Electro-magnetic space attack against you-the-Earth,

photon belts and ignited atmospheres--are stuff nightmares are made of. We chose years ago to run the scientific reports regarding the Photon Belt. We advised you to get VERY dark glasses and that at least a #15 welder's goggle or shield was necessary for full protection. We have been ridiculed off the globe! We have been accused of having interest or owning a "goggles" factory and being outright "psychic" frauds. Col. Gritz has had the most fun poking at this--BUT YOU KNOW WHAT--YOU ARE IN THE PHOTON BELT FRINGE. Why do you think all the blatherings about cancer and high (above ultraviolet) rays from the unshielded sun and thus and so? Why do you think that in some areas animals AND people are going blind from being outside? THIS IS THE PHOTON BELT. Next, they have developed a weapon which BLINDS--IT BLINDS WHOLE ARMIES--permanently! A beam can be shot at a landing plane, for instance, and confuse and BLIND the pilot--causing crashes--and it is done almost every day NOW.

The reason, however, for the suggestion that you always carry goggles with you--for at least self--is that if you are out driving and the IGNITION OF YOUR ATMOSPHERE HAPPENS--you will have someone who can lead others to safety as THEY COVER THEIR EYES WITH MANY LAYERS OF PAPER, CLOTH OR WHATEVER THEY CAN GRAB INSTANTLY--IMMEDIATELY. Not only will the sheer brightness of such intensity be destructive to sight--BUT, THE FREQUENCY OF THE HIGH FREQUENCY INVISIBLE RAYS ARE TOTALLY DESTRUCTIVE IN FOCUSED BLASTS. LAUGH IF YOU LIKE, READERS, BUT I PROMISE YOU <u>NOW</u>--HE WHO LAUGHS **<u>LAST</u>** WILL LAUGH LONGEST!! Now, dear ones, I suggest that our "hot-line" bear a reminder about this possibility--through the next few weeks. When the electromagnetic wave hits your planet from the detonations on Jupiter--the POSSIBLE happening could well be detonation of some of the satellite-based NEUTRON WARHEADS--WHICH CAN RELEASE ENOUGH PRANA (SCALAR, ORGONE, ETC.) TO **<u>IGNITE THE RADIATION BELT AROUND YOUR ATMOSPHERE--AND IF THAT HAPPENS IT IS GOING TO TAKE ABOUT THREE DAYS TO BURN OUT--AND ALONG WITH IT, MANY EYES WILL BE BLINDED!</u>** Is

it so difficult for you to accept the need to prepare? What have you lost if NOTHING happens? So you have a pair of goggles--maybe someday you can take up welding--to put all the pieces back together after THE BIG ONE!

The warning from "MOM" is worthy of attention. This information comes from PEOPLE WHO ARE IN THE LOOP OF KNOWING WHAT IS PLANNED--NOT PSYCHICS or FORTUNETELLERS, PROPHETS OR NERDS--YOUR SCIENTISTS ARE SCARED SPITLESS, GOOD BUDDIES.

[QUOTING:]

FOR WHAT IT'S WORTH

From: Militia of Montana (MOM), c/o P.O. Box 1486, NOXON, MT 59853. 406-847-2246 v/fax. **[Also see chapter 19 update.]**

1. REPORTED EVENING OF JUNE 19, 1994: A SECRET PROGRAM STARTED BEFORE 1991 TO SEND A ROCKET TO JUPITER TO ARRIVE SIMULTANEOUSLY WHEN THE FRAGMENTS OF THE COMET WOULD STRIKE. THIS ROCKET WAS CARRYING 49 1/2 LBS OF PLUTONIUM AND EQUIPPED WITH 750 KILO TON NUCLEAR WAR HEAD (A COMPARISON: HIROSHIMA WAS HIT WITH A 50 KILO TON BOMB). THIS IS AN EXPERIMENT BY SCIENTISTS WHO WORK FOR THOSE WHO RUN THE SHADOW GOV'T. THIS EXPERIMENT WAS DONE IN ORDER TO SEE IF THEY COULD IGNITE THE PLANET IN SUCH A WAY THAT IT WOULD SEND OUT AN ELECTRO-MAGNETIC PULSE (EMP). THIS PROJECT IS CALLED "APPLE JACK 95" **[H: So guess what they have in store for you next year!!]** THIS PROJECT IS PART OF A PROGRAM TO DEPOPULATE THE EARTH (GLOBAL 2000 PROGRAM COMMISSIONED BY FORMER PRESIDENT JIMMY CARTER--2 BILLION TO BE LEFT ON EARTH). THIS EMP IS TO HIT THE EARTH ON JULY 26 IN THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE. HOWEVER, IT IS NOT CLEAR AT THIS TIME WHETHER THIS DATE IS MEANT FOR

THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE OR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE. IF IT IS MEANT FOR THE EASTERN, THIS WOULD MEAN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE COULD FEEL ITS EFFECTS ON JULY 25. ALSO, IT WAS STATED THAT THE STRENGTH OF THIS EMP COULD CAUSE THE DEATH OF OVER 2 BILLION PEOPLE. HOWEVER, IF IT DOES NOT HIT THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE DIRECTLY THE EFFECTS WOULD NOT BE AS GREAT; WE WERE ALSO TOLD THAT THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE WILL FEEL NOTHING IF IT HITS THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE. HOWEVER, THIS IS AN EXPERIMENT AND NOBODY REALLY KNOWS WHAT MAY HAPPEN. IT COULD HAVE NO EFFECT, OR, 2 BILLION DEAD. NOBODY KNOWS.

MOM HAS BEEN TOLD THAT THE WAY TO DETECT IF YOUR AREA WILL BE AFFECTED BY THE EMP IS TO HAVE YOUR RADIO TUNED INTO AN A.M. RADIO STATION. IF THE SIGNAL ON YOUR RADIO IS SUDDENLY LOST AND YOU HEAR STATIC, YOU WILL HAVE 38 MINUTES TO PREPARE. SO WHAT CAN WE DO TO PROTECT OURSELVES? WE WERE TOLD THAT IF YOU HAVE A BASEMENT, ROOT CELLAR OR BOMB SHELTER (SOMETHING UNDER GROUND) TO GO INTO IT AND STAY NEXT TO THE EASTERN-MOST SIDE OF YOUR SHELTER. THE EMP WILL LAST ONLY APPROXIMATELY ONE MINUTE. THIS REPORT WAS TOLD BY A XXXXX WHO WAS XXXXX IN THE XXXXX.

ALSO, WE ARE STILL WORKING ON VERIFICATION THAT RUSSIA HAS BEEN PRACTICING WAR DRILLS WITH THE CIVILIAN POPULATION IN THEIR COUNTRY. THEY ARE PRACTICING GOING INTO BOMB SHELTERS, ETC. CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE??

MOM'S THOUGHTS ON THE ABOVE

MOM HAS RECEIVED NUMEROUS REPORTS COMPARABLE TO THE ABOVE IN THE PAST. SO WHY ARE WE PUTTING THIS ONE ON THE NETWORK?

1. THIS REPORT CAME FROM A XXXXX WHO XXXXX ON THE XXXXX.

2. A PATRIOT INVESTIGATOR WHO HAS BEEN VERY RELIABLE ON INTEL IN THE PAST HAS ALSO BEEN WORKING ON THIS AND BELIEVES THIS REPORT TO BE CREDIBLE ENOUGH TO BE TAKEN SERIOUSLY.

3. WE REPORTED IN THE MAY ISSUE OF [*MOM Newsletter*] *TAKING AIM* THAT THERE ARE FOUR RUSSIAN TYPHOON CLASS SUBS OUT OF MOBILE BAY. EACH OF THESE SUBS CAN CARRY 22 INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES WHICH HAVE MIRV CAPABILITY WHICH MEANS THAT EACH OF THESE 22 MISSILES CAN CARRY 5-10 MULTIPLE WAR HEADS ON THEM. AFTER FURTHER INVESTIGATION, WHEN EXPLODED AT THE PROPER DISTANCE THESE WAR HEADS CAN CAUSE AN EMP THAT WILL SHUT DOWN ALL ELECTRONICS THAT ARE NOT SHIELDED PROPERLY. WE ARE NOT SURE WHAT KIND OF DAMAGE THIS CAN CAUSE TO LIFE.

4. ALSO, WE KNOW THAT THERE IS ANOTHER ELECTRO-MAGNETIC GRID THAT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED BY THE WORLD CONTROLLERS FOR THE PURPOSE OF WEATHER AND/OR MIND CONTROL BY SENDING EMPs OVER THIS GRID WHEREVER THEY WISH. (EXAMPLE: WOODPECKER SIGNAL NEAR EUGENE, OREGON DURING THE EARLY 1980s AND INVESTIGATED BY BOB BECK IN 1984--SEE THOMAS BEARDEN'S *SOVIET WEATHER WARS OVER AMERICA.*)

SUMMARY: WE, AT MOM, BELIEVE IF THIS TAKES PLACE IT WILL BE USED AS A COVER FOR OTHER PURPOSES. WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO? WE ARE GOING TO MAKE SURE WE HAVE A RADIO TUNED TO AN AM STATION ON THE DAYS OF JULY 25 AND 26 AND IF STATIC COMES ACROSS WE WILL NOT PUT OUT A REPORT ON IT UNTIL AFTER WE ARE SURE

THAT IT IS SAFE TO COME ABOVE GROUND ONCE AGAIN.

ONE MORE THING. WE HAVE BEEN TOLD THAT BY PUTTING OUT REPORTS OF THIS NATURE WE WILL LOSE OUR CREDIBILITY AND LOOK LIKE FRUITCAKES IF THE SITUATION DOES NOT COME TO PASS. WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW IF YOU WISH TO RECEIVE THESE TYPES OF REPORTS AND NOT HAVE THE SITUATION OCCUR OR WOULD YOU RATHER WE NOT PUT OUT THE REPORT AND HAVE IT OCCUR. PLEASE LET US KNOW, THANK YOU.

[END OF QUOTING].

I don't think I need to comment--except as to the major results of a longer duration, of such electromagnetic wave blasts. The human immune system is all but devastated by such bombardment--much as with overdoing X-rays and/or any invisible high frequency tampering. This will, at best, leave massive numbers of people as open for disaster as is happening in Zaire today with the refugees from Rwanda. Just one assault of great magnitude can literally wipe out all the already compromised bodies within a short period of time, i.e., AIDS victims will be very hard hit allowing for overtaking by opportunistic disease. In other words, you will have been hit by very high levels of radiation any way you define it.

WHICH HEMISPHERE?

I don't suggest much attention to hemispheres--GET PREPARED WHEREVER YOU ARE. YOU WON'T KNOW UNTIL TOO LATE IF IT HITS YOU. I do ask that you go back to one of the early journals and read about the Elite plans for luxury living quarters in AUSTRALIA so that "they" could conveniently sacrifice the entire NORTHERN HEMISPHERE if necessary to gain their PLAN. I told you then that the facilities were to be finished and airstrips removed (only entry into the areas would be by helicopter and hover craft) by January, 1993.

THAT HAPPENED! The facilities are finished and here is an interesting letter which arrived on this desk TODAY:

QUOTING:

July 11, 1994

"...For your information, in May 1994, while flying from Sydney to Hong Kong via Cathay Pacific, we crossed over the northeast portion of Australia. I had noticed that on tourist maps this particular area was marked as restricted as it was "aboriginal land". About 4 or 5 hours out of Sydney, I looked down on the mountains and noticed that the tops of a large number of mountains/hills had what appeared to be large square objects on top which I can best describe as "windows". Oddly enough there were no roadways leading to the mountain tops. I counted at least 20. I cannot claim to understand what they were. Might it be that they are part of an underground complex?

Understanding and appreciating the tremendous responsibilities you have, I humbly ask if you would consider answering a few questions put forth by my friends and myself.

[END OF QUOTING]

I will try to take up the questions asked at the next meeting to save time. However, I will deal with this topic above, now.

Those are "light" and "power" portals, pods, whatever you wish to call them. There is an ability to hide every trace of those panels when appropriate. There is a LOT THAT DOESN'T "SHOW" which is actually very much in the open because--even with artificial [*underground*] air control--it is desirable to use natural atmosphere when possible and as long as possible. These facilities are very definitely NOT for the aboriginal people and actually is not a "government" complex as much as a privately Elite owned place for luxurious "survival". Remember my warnings? If you don't have a ticket to Australia for your services--you aren't in the "IN" crowd and you had better get

worried. There are lots of OTHER places around--but THAT ONE is THE Cadillac of the bunch. The "no roadways" and "no landing strips" are for exactly THAT: "no" entry except by invitation and by hover-craft! All traces were removed over two years ago and the final pull-out of all workers was over a year-and-a-half ago. There are other places in Australia and New Zealand as well.

I would point out that these installations are more set up for the Elite of the Committee of 300 and attachments than for, say, the Committee of 17. You can know this because of the connection with such as the Tavistock Institute and, also, the fact that these are BRITISH-controlled lands. The sender of this information, by the way, is one of our "close" Canadian friends.

As we talk of "preparations", readers, it is almost now an afterthought because you are INTO the happenings which in fact are the "ending" intentions of the PLANNERS 2000. So, the messages are now clear and the *WRITING'S ON THE WALL:*

WHAT TO DO WHEN YOU SEE THEM COMING FOR YOUR LAND

Information: *YOUR HOUSE IS UNDER ARREST,* Brenda Grantland, Institute for The Preservation of Wealth, Inc., Burnsville, MN. **[H: If anyone has this book, please send us the full ordering information so that we might better tell you how to work with these people who produce this volume. If the remainder of the book is as good as Chapter 18--it is worth every cent invested. I doubt that Burnsville, MN is so large as to not allow for tracking these people down if you really try. I don't have the time this morning so will leave it to the sleuths.]**

Don't wait until the police break down your door with a battering ram to prepare for a police raid. As soon as you have reason to believe the police are likely to target your home, unimproved land, or business property, you need to get everything ship-shape.

The advice in this chapter assumes you already know that police have you, your relatives, friends, business associates, enemies, customers, tenants, etc., under investigation. This could easily happen to anyone, even Mother Teresa. For example:

* Your mortal enemy or business competitor could get arrested and, to "work off his charges", become an informant for the police. He could lie and tell the police that you are doing something illegal. The police could use that to get a search warrant for your home or business, or both.

* You could invest money in an enterprise that gets seized under RICO.

* Your child, your tenant, or houseguest could get arrested for having drugs on your property.

* An informant, a total stranger with a long string of felony convictions, could finger you for 25% of your assets. He could have gone to great lengths to find out factual details about you, in order to have bogus "corroborating evidence" for his tips.

* You could get fingered by the computer at FinCEN, because of large or complex financial transactions you made as you moved your investments between banks, bought and sold stocks, refinanced and purchased real estate or businesses. They look for "suspicious" transactions, using an artificial intelligence (an advanced type of computer program that allows the computer to "reason") program which looks for patterns that match their complex profiles of money laundering activity. We don't know how accurate these techniques are. And once they target you, you're presumed guilty under the money-laundering forfeiture laws.

IF YOU THINK THEY ARE AFTER YOU, CONSULT A LAWYER, NOW!

If you think "they" are after YOU, you need a criminal lawyer. Don't wait until they come to your door with a search warrant. Find a good **[H: GOOD LUCK!]** criminal lawyer. Look in the newspapers to see which lawyers have gotten people off, or appear to be experienced. Ask around. Talk to people they have represented.

Do all that, but act quickly. You need a lawyer fast.

If you think "they" are after your child, business associate, customer or tenant, you might still want to line up a criminal lawyer for **yourself**--just in case you are called before the grand jury to testify against them. (see below).

TIME TO CLEAN HOUSE

Once you know the forfeiture squads are after your property, you have to change your living habits. You can't live as if you have any right to privacy anywhere anymore. It's time to clean house, at both your home and business.

* Don't make it easy for them to find anything that incriminates you. If you know your kids or any employees are using drugs, insist that they stop it. If you aren't 100% confident that they have quit, make them move out. Do a thorough job of checking your premises to make sure they take every vestige of drugs and drug paraphernalia out of your house. To the police, paraphernalia includes potting soil and growing equipment, grow lights, postage or dietary scales, razor blades, aluminum foil and baggies, as well as pipes, tiny spoons, alligator clips, etc. That doesn't mean you can't have a postage scale in your office, or aluminum foil and baggies in your kitchen, but if anything looks out of place or suspicious to you, you can bet it will to the police.

* Don't keep a diary. Look at what happened to Senator Packwood--no right to privacy will protect it from government intrusion. You never know what detail it might corroborate of some informant's tall tale about you. If you already have a diary and don't want to throw it away, don't keep it at your home or office--especially after you have been targeted.

* Ditto with photo albums. Loan them to grandma or your sister--she'll enjoy them.

* Ditto with calendars and address books. If they tell your life story, get them out of your sight. Keep only the information you need to get by day-to-day, and keep the rest of your calendars and address books somewhere apart from you, but safe. You might want to get one of the loose-leaf organizers to use in the meantime. That way pages of your calendar that are history can be removed and stored away from you or recycled.

* Ditto with utility bills, general correspondence, and anything with other people's name on it. They don't need to know who you associate with. It gives them more leads in their fishing expedition.

* Ditto with your tax returns and any financial papers.

* Back up your computer files. Get a good computer encryption program, and protect all your files.

* Make a complete back-up set of the documents you will need to keep your business running (billing records, client files, banking records) as well as the documents you need to prove how you acquired each of your valuable assets, any documents explaining unusual surges in income (e.g., insurance claim payoffs, lawsuit settlement money, gifts and inheritances, lottery winnings, unusually large tax refunds, etc.). Keep this set of documents in a very safe place away from you or your property. This is very important, because, when the police come with a search

warrant, they will confiscate all of your papers. They will not leave you with a set of them to use to keep your business afloat, and they will not freely give them back to you to use to defend your case. In the Durling case, where police seized the businesses, cars and bank accounts of three generations of a family, they also seized all their records. This left the Durlings without the documents to disprove the government's claim, in the forfeiture case, that money was laundered through the businesses. When the Durlings demanded their documents back so they could defend themselves, **the government made the Durlings pay for photocopying--$5000 worth of photocopying!**

* Watch what you put in your trash. Police are now trained to go through the trash of suspects under investigation. Your deepest darkest secrets may be revealed through your trash. **Nothing illegal, obscene, embarrassing, or private should ever go into your trash.**

* All private documents you choose to dispose of should be shredded or burned in your fireplace or barbecue grill. Be sure to thoroughly crush the ashes, because forensic experts have been known to decipher writing on burned paper, using infrared photography.

* Watch who you phone, and from where, and don't charge calls on your long distance calling card that you wouldn't make from home.

* Assume that your phone is tapped. Don't discuss things that could embarrass you later. Never talk in code over the phone, even in jest. Don't even use inside jokes that could be interpreted as talking in code. The government will put on an expert witness (a cop) who will testify as to what your "talking in code" really means. Even if you make up the code, they will come up with something damaging--and maybe even more damaging than what you really intended.

* Instead of looking over your shoulder, assume they could be following you and act accordingly.

* Obey the law. Don't even speed or park illegally. Make sure your car is in compliance with all safety regulations so they won't have reason to stop you for a "traffic infraction".

* Don't get into arguments with your enemies, any government agents, or anyone else who might develop a motive to set you up for a cut of the proceeds.

* Don't call anyone you think might have set you up.

* If the police approach you, be courteous, but insist on your rights. **Don't consent to let them search and don't answer any questions**, other than giving your name and identification. Tell them to speak to your lawyer if they have any questions.

* Don't send anything by UPS that you wouldn't want the police to see. United Parcel Service has played a pivotal role in a number of forfeiture cases in the last few years. **[H: Remember WACO!]**

In 1992, Maryland police officers dressed in UPS uniforms and driving a UPS truck rang the doorbell of Pamela Davis's house in Westminister, Maryland. When her teenage daughter opened the door, they delivered a UPS package, containing 1.5 ounces of marijuana, which neither Pam nor her daughter were expecting. When the police came back with a search warrant a little while later, Pam's son was up on the roof, eating the marijuana. In addition to the UPS package of marijuana, the police found a baggie containing less than an ounce of marijuana in Pam's bedside table. Pam was at work the whole time.

The police arrested Pam's son and daughter. Nineteen days later they arrested Pam. They seized all her computer equipment, which she used to run her imported clothing business. They threatened to seize Pam's 54-acre farm and 20-room, 18th

century farmhouse, saying it would make a nice Fraternal Order of Police retreat.

Pam immediately hired a lawyer and fought for return of her property. The court ordered the computers returned. This ruling sent the county forfeiture squad reeling. They thought the forfeiture was a done deal.

The case against her daughter was dismissed after her judge found the search warrant illegal. Her son pleaded guilty and received probation before judgment, which ended when Pam paid a $1,000 fine--5 minutes later.

Unfortunately, Pam's case was assigned to the same judge who gave the police the warrant based on the cops' hand-delivered probable cause. Because Pam was representing herself (having spent all the money she could raise defending her children and getting back her computers), Pam missed a 20 day deadline for filing motions to suppress evidence. Despite her pleas, Pam's judge--the one who signed the search warrant--would not let her litigate the legality of the warrant.

Pam went to trial, before the same judge who signed the search warrant, and was convicted. She was sentenced to six years in jail, all but 2 suspended, followed by 5 years supervised probation including drug treatment. She was released on bond pending appeal after serving eight weeks in prison, the first 11 days in solitary confinement.

Pam Davis's farm was never seized, probably due to the voluminous anti-forfeiture publicity, and the amount of public outrage about the case. But Pam's judge made up for it by refusing to grant Pam's motion for bond pending appeal. Pam did 51 days in prison before getting out on bond pending appeal. It looks like she may not have to serve any more time, but the damage has already been done. Pam's health has been wrecked by this ordeal, and her children have lost all their faith in this country. Her finances have been destroyed, and now she has to sell the farm anyway.

Pam Davis is not the only victim set up by UPS informants. "Presumed Guilty", the powerful forfeiture exposé by Andrew Schneider and Mary Pat Flaherty published in August 1991 in the *Pittsburgh Press*, showed UPS was involved in setting up forfeiture seizures as early as 1990. Part IV of the series, "The Informants", Aug. 14, 1991, says:

> "The absence of regulations spawns 'privateers and junior G-men', says Steven Sherick, a defense attorney in Tucson, Ariz., who recently recovered **$9,000 for John P. Gray of Rutland, Vt., after a UPS employee found it in a package and called police.**
>
> "Gray, says Sherick, is 'an eccentric older guy who doesn't use anything but cash.' In March 1990, Gray mailed a friend hand-money for a piece of Arizona retirement property Gray had scouted during an earlier trip West, say court records. The court ordered the money returned because the state couldn't prove the cash was gained illegally.
>
> "It could be that UPS employees are collecting informant rewards from the government, just like airline ticket counter employees are for reporting travellers who purchase tickets with cash."

While you're at it, expect not to have privacy in anything you send by UPS's competitors. I asked a Federal Express desk clerk what procedures they have to go through before opening a package they consider "suspicious." She said they would call in the DEA dogs, hide the package amid a lot of other packages and let them sniff it out. If the dogs pick out the package, she said, then they would probably get a court order to open it. She thought it was company policy to get a court order before opening the package, but she wasn't absolutely certain.

Since recent chemical analysis studies, including a study conducted by the DEA, show that the U.S. currency supply is highly contaminated with cocaine residue by contact with other bills as well as contact with the belts in the sorting mechanism

from the Federal Reserve System, **drug-sniffing dogs will alert to most currency**. If there is cash in a package and they do the experiment the Federal Express employee discussed, the dogs will probably alert, and the government will find and seize the cash. The unreliability of dog-sniffs to support seizure was harshly criticized in at least one federal case, based on the scientific tests showing the contamination of the money supply.[242] However, most courts continue to place reliance on the dog-sniff as an indication of involvement of the money in drug trafficking.

[242] *Jones v. U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration*, 819 F. Supp. 698, 719-21 (M.D. Tenn. 1993). This is the famous case of Willie Jones, the shrubbery [*dealer*] who was stopped in the Nashville airport, and his $9,600 seized, simply because he fit a drug-courier profile, and the dogs alerted to the cash. His story has been featured on CBS *60 Minutes*, and he was a witness at the first Government Operations Committee hearing before Congress on September 30, 1992.

So, before you send any cash or sensitive documents through *any* courier service, you might want to check their policies about opening packages--but do it anonymously.

WHAT TO DO IF POLICE SHOW UP WITH A WARRANT

If the police show up at your door with a warrant, there's nothing you can do but let them in. Ask to see the warrant and carefully read it over, but stay as cool, calm and collected as possible. Sometimes they refuse to show you the warrant, even when they have one. Sometimes they show you an unsigned warrant (there might also be a signed warrant somewhere, or maybe not). Insist on seeing the warrant, and check it for defects--such as: whether it is signed, whether it is for the correct address and/or person, whether it is stale (there will be a date of issuance and some indication of when it expires), and whether the warrant specifies it must be served in daytime hours.[243] Calmly point out any deficiencies--if they let you--and stand your ground **BUT WITHIN REASON**. Remember they've got the guns. If they don't really have a warrant, or if they insist on

proceeding in spite of your protestations of defects in the warrant, remember you can raise those issues later in a motion to suppress any evidence they seize. As long as you have firmly insisted that you do not consent to a warrantless search, you don't have to do anything more.

[243] Daytime hours, for purposes of service of warrants, vary from jurisdiction to jurisdiction, and can be looked up in the state penal code. In California, for example, daytime warrants must be served before 10 p.m.

Do not say anything to the cops that you don't want to hear repeated in court. Under pressure, it's hard to tell what things might be misconstrued, so, instead of talking to them at all, repeat this phrase:

"I'm not willing to answer any questions until I have consulted my lawyer."

Repeat this answer over and over each time they ask you a question.

Don't resist arrest. If their warrant was based on false information, you can move to suppress the evidence later. Resisting arrest will only endanger your life. They kill and beat people for that now--look at the Randy Weaver case in Idaho, the Waco, Texas tragedy, and Rodney King.

WHAT TO DO IF THEY SHOW UP WITHOUT A WARRANT

Whether you are at home, at someone else's home, in a public place, or in a car, and the police want to search you, your car or your premises, ask them to get a search warrant. Ask politely, but be insistent. Try to make sure witnesses hear you demand a warrant.

But they might not need a search warrant if the circumstances fit within one of the exceptions to the warrant requirement. The exceptions to the warrant requirement are:

* consent search
* plain view
* search "incident" to an arrest
* *Terry* stop and frisk
* automobile exception
* exigent circumstances
* hot pursuit

DON'T CONSENT TO A SEARCH

If the police ask your permission to search, and you agree, then their search is legal, and anything they find can be used against you or confiscated without a warrant. This is the one excuse to search without a warrant that you can totally avoid. NEVER CONSENT TO A SEARCH. Calmly say:

> "I am an American citizen with constitutional rights. If you want to search my car/house/boat, etc., get a warrant."
>
> Do that even if you think you have nothing to hide. You never know what someone else might have left in your car or house. They might find your cash and seize it, saying it is "drug money", as the Volusia County Florida forfeiture squads did throughout 1992, to tourists headed to Disney World and other travellers along Interstate 95.[244]

[244] "Tainted Cash or Easy Money? Volusia Deputies Have Seized $8 Million from I-95 Motorists. The Trap Is For Drug Dealers, But Money Is The Object. Three of Every Four Drivers Were Never Charged," by Jeff Brazil & Steve Berry, *Orlando Sentinel*, June 14-17, 1992 (also June 19 & June 25). This series won a Pulitzer Prize in 1992. **[H: By the way, "not getting charged" does NOT MEAN that you get your money back!]**

If police tell you that if you don't consent to a search, they will make it harder on you, or that your refusal to consent could be used against you in court, they are lying--don't give in. If

they threaten, as they often do, that if you don't consent to a search, they will make you stay there all day while they go get a search warrant, or that they will trash your house if they have to go get a search warrant, call their bluff--make them get a warrant. **These are your constitutional rights at stake here--assert them, that's what they are there for!** You can rest assured that if they intend to trash your house, they will do so whether or not you refuse to consent to a search.

Some police go to great lengths to try to coerce people into consenting to a search. At some point, police threats and promises used to induce you to consent to a search go too far, and invalidate any consent you give. But it will be up to the judge in your trial whether the consent was coerced. Don't take chances. It's hard to prove your consent was coerced. It's better to not give it to them.

Take for example the outrageous search that Jamestown, California resident Andrew Tomaselli and his wife Nita Torres were subjected to. These are Andrew's own words:

> "On June 1, 1993, at approximately 11:45 a.m., my wife, Nita, and I along with company from out of town were relaxing on our lawn, recapping the highlights of the bluegrass music festival we had just attended. Suddenly, three unmarked vehicles came racing down our driveway, nearly running over our dogs. Seven or eight men immediately jumped out with guns pointed upward and screamed at us to get our hands on top of our heads...
>
> "I cannot describe the terrible feeling of imminent death or injury at the hands of the yet unidentified thugs. We were herded to our car and forced to place our hands on the blazingly hot hood of our vehicle. From the corner of my eye, I observed one of the gunmen enter our house with his gun raised.
>
> "Not until the gunman returned outside and yelled out, "House secured," and our bodies were searched, did the men identify themselves as drug agents. We were finally

told that the neighbor had observed us growing and picking marijuana.

"I breathed a slight sigh of relief upon hearing this because I wasn't growing and had never grown marijuana in my life. Yet when my thoughts collected, a shaking terror returned as I finally realized that these must be the same men involved in a shooting incident about 2 to 3 weeks prior in the nearby town of Columbia, in which persons playing with a cap gun were shot [by ACTNET officers].

"At that point the agents, representing the Amador, Calaveras and Tuolumne County Narcotics Enforcement Team (ACTNET), identified themselves as such and told us no one may leave or enter the property. They then told us we had two choices. An agent, identified only as John, said:

> 'The first choice is that you cooperate fully with us, consent to a search of the property and we'll be out of here in a half hour. Or you can refuse and remain on the lawn for 4 or 5 hours waiting until the search warrant is served.'

"My wife replied, 'This is not our house; we are only the caretakers here. Can I call up the owners and ask them what we should do?' Agent John replied, 'Nobody can use the phone or enter the house.'

"I said to agent John, 'You came here to find marijuana under cultivation; feel free to look around the property for any signs of this. The neighbor saw me weeding mint from our herb garden." I then pointed to the trash can of mint and weeds destined for the compost pile. I next said, 'After you look through our yard and see for yourselves that a serious mistake has been made, please leave the premises.' The agent said no and also stated that, 'If you do not consent to a search now, we can make it harder on you.'

"Fearing that the owner's house would be turned upside down, I signed a consent to search form, under duress and coercion."

Did Andrew do the right thing to break down and let them search? NO. He later told the local newspaper:

"Out of sheer terror I decided to let them search.... I'm not up on my legal rights." [245]

[245] See also "Drug Raid Ordeal Infuriates Couple: Neighbor Mistook Mint For Marijuana," by Ron DeLacy, *Modesto Bee*, June 5, 1993.

Andrew learned the hard way that **if you don't know your rights, you're likely to lose them.**

KNOW YOUR RIGHTS!

If the police don't have a warrant, and they don't have your consent, they can only invade your "reasonable expectation of privacy" in your land, your car, and your personal effects if the circumstances fit one of the following narrow exceptions:

PLAIN VIEW SEARCHES

If the police are in a place where they have a legal right to be--such as, on a public street, or inside your house with your consent--they can seize anything in "plain view". "Plain view" means anything they can see without having to go into another room, open drawers, cabinets, closet doors, look under the bed, etc.

The only other requirements are that the discovery be inadvertent, and that the items seized be immediately recognizable as evidence.[246] Police have interpreted this doctrine as also giving them license to seize anything they say may be subject to forfeiture.

[246] *Texas v. Brown*, 460 U.S 730(1983). *Washington v. Chrisman*, 455 U.S.1(1982). *Coolidge v. New Hampshire*, 403 U.S.443(1971).

Many "plain view" searches and seizures can be prevented by not consenting to the entry of the police onto the premises. So, if police officers come to your house collecting for the Police Benevolent Fund--especially if they express interest in buying one of your dog's puppies [247]--don't invite them into the house. You might end up giving them a larger donation than you intended.

[247] The puppy adoption ploy is very common now with potential forfeiture targets who have dogs. Don Scott was one of two cases I have seen where the police come to the target's home on one or more occasions prior to a raid, on the pretext of wanting to adopt or buy a puppy. In both cases, the officers used the opportunity to make friends with the dogs. This ploy obviously made it easy to invade the property secretly, without the owners' dogs alerting them, and allowed the police to gain entry to the house so they could know its layout in advance of the raid.

SEARCH INCIDENT TO ARREST

If the police have probable cause to arrest someone, they have the power to search him or her, and seize evidence or forfeitable items on them, [248] in their car if they are driving[249] or in the area "within the arrestee's immediate control".[250]

[248] *Gustafson v. Florida*, 414 U.S.260(1973). *United States v. Robinson*, 414 U.S.218(1973).

[249] *New York v. Belton*, 453 U.S.454(1981).

[250] *Chimel v. California*, 395 U.S.752(1969).

AUTOMOBILE EXCEPTION

Because an automobile is mobile and can easily be removed from the scene, the Supreme Court has allowed the police to

stop an automobile (or other conveyances such as an airplane or boat) and search it, without a warrant, if they have probable cause to believe it contains contraband,[251] or if they have probable cause to arrest the driver.[252]

[251] *Carroll v. United States,* 267U.S.132(1925).

[252] *New York v. Belton,* 453U.S.454(1981).

EXIGENT CIRCUMSTANCE SEARCH

"Exigent circumstances" means the evidence is about to be destroyed or taken away, and therefore there is not enough time to obtain a warrant. It also arises when police officers are confronted by emergency situations, such as a fire or a report of a wounded person inside premises, and enter to stop the emergency.

For example, firemen who enter premises and put out a fire can report to the police anything they see while inside the premises. That would not allow the police to enter without a warrant, but if the police accompany the firemen inside in order to help rescue someone, then they are legitimately on the premises and can seize things found in plain view. **[H: Shades of the tales of O.J. Simpson??]**

A number of state courts and lower federal courts have approved searches under this doctrine, although it has never been approved by the U.S. Supreme Court.

HOT PURSUIT EXCEPTION

The police, in hot pursuit of a fleeing felon, can chase the felon into your living room. If they find contraband in plain view in your living room, or catch you in the act of doing something illegal, or see other evidence in plain view, they can seize it without a warrant.[253] The police must have continuous knowledge of the felon's whereabouts. They can't see him run into your house, then come back an hour later, without a warrant, and bust inside.

[253] *Warden v. Haydon,* 387 U.S.294(1987).

SUPPOSE YOU GET INVITED TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE GRAND JURY

Usually you have no choice but to appear--because you are subpoenaed. But that doesn't mean you have to answer all their questions. You can "take the Fifth" and refuse to answer any questions "that might tend to incriminate you". But, unless you have a criminal defense lawyer go over your testimony in advance, you will have great difficulty deciding what statements might "tend to incriminate you".

The first thing you should always do when subpoenaed before the grand jury is **consult a criminal lawyer. [H: I thought most lawyers were "criminal". No, that is just a jab, too much fun to pass up!]** Make sure you get a **good, experienced criminal lawyer. [H: Oh, one with good references in criminal activities? As a matter of fact, all joshing aside--I think you at CLC, etc., should get this lady on your REFERENCE LIST--TO HELP YOU LOCATE SUCH LAWYERS--WHEN YOU NEED THEM IS TOO LATE MOST OF THE TIME!]** The best corporate attorney in the world won't substitute. Putting together a team of the best legal minds of six other fields won't substitute for **one dedicated, experienced criminal lawyer.**

You should consult a criminal lawyer even if you think you have nothing to hide. Even if they are not targeting you, you could end up saying something damaging that makes them target you next. For example:

I had a client whose boyfriend was charged with killing a child he was babysitting. My client was not present when the murder occurred, but she had spoken to him that day over the phone. He had called her several times, and had acted odd in the phone conversations. She decided to go over to his house and see what was wrong. She got there just as the ambulance took the dead child away.

She was subpoenaed to testify before the grand jury investigating the murder. She hired me to advise her because she was scared. The stress of reliving the ordeal had put her into such a state that she was having to go through counseling, and was still having nightmares about it.

It was a good thing that she consulted me, because there was some damaging evidence that she didn't know about that could have caused her to be suspected of child abuse too.

The autopsy of the child showed old scars, and evidence of abuse over a long period of time. In the grand jury they questioned her about her relationship with the defendant, how often she had taken care of the child, and other questions aimed at discovering whether she might have been abusing the child too. She was totally cleared after the grand jury investigation (and rightfully so), but you never know what would have happened had she not been prepared for the grand jury ordeal.

You never know. The physical manifestations of shock, after being accused of such a heinous crime, could **alone** be misinterpreted by the grand jury as evidence of guilt.

TAKING THE "FIFTH" MEANS EVIDENCE THEY WON'T HAVE--AT LEAST NOT FROM YOUR MOUTH

By learning in advance exactly where to draw the line, and "take the Fifth" instead of answering questions, you can avoid giving them statements from your own mouth that could be used against you.

You are probably wondering--*Wouldn't that make the grand jury suspect you more, the fact that you "took the Fifth" instead of answering the question?*

Maybe so, but suspicion is not evidence.

If they already have probable cause to believe you have committed a crime, they will indict you anyway. Anything you

say will just help them build their case against you. And if they don't have probable cause to indict you, don't give them extra ammunition to get an indictment--don't say anything.

It is often said, amongst both criminal defense lawyers and prosecutors, that a grand jury will "indict a ham sandwich". That refers to how easy it is for prosecutors to get a grand jury to indict someone.

The grand jury meets in secret, with only the prosecutor and witnesses the prosecutor subpoenas allowed to attend the proceedings. One witness appears at a time, in a very coercive atmosphere, in which most witnesses receive at least subliminal threats that they may be implicated as well if they do not "cooperate" with the grand jury investigation.

Defense lawyers and the public are never allowed inside the grand jury room. The press is totally excluded. A court reporter takes down a transcription, but it is immediately sealed, and only the prosecutor gets to see it--ever--with only one exception.

If there is a criminal trial **in a case the grand jury votes to indict**, the criminal defendant gets to see a transcript of the prior testimony of any government witnesses who testified in the grand jury on that case, but the transcript isn't required to be revealed to the criminal defendant until **after** the witness testifies at the criminal trial.[254] And that's the only exception to grand jury secrecy. No one other than the criminal defendant who is targeted gets to see the grand jury testimony **at all**.

[254] The Jencks Act, 18 U.S.C. Sub.3500.

The other reason you hire a lawyer if you are subpoenaed before the grand jury is that the lawyer can sometimes get the government to agree to give you "use immunity". "Immunity" means you would be "immune" from being prosecuted for anything you say to the grand jury. "Use" immunity means they can't use it against you at trial. In other words, they could still prosecute you if they have evidence wholly separate from your

statements to the grand jury. But at trial, they would not be allowed to use your statements before the grand jury, or any evidence your statements lead them to.

ASSERT YOUR RIGHTS

Hopefully this chapter has taught you enough about your legal rights that you will know when to assert them. If you think your property is likely to be the target of a search warrant, don't keep anything illegal, obscene, embarrassing, or private there. And don't throw it in your trash without shredding or burning it.

If the police show up with a warrant, cooperate but keep your mouth shut. If they show up without a warrant, don't consent to a search.

And if you are subpoenaed to testify before the grand jury, get a criminal lawyer immediately.

* * *

I won't comment on how much of this seems so far-out that you couldn't ever "be in such a situation". All of it is now within, not the possibility, but the **PROBABILITY** of happening to you as you move on into the close-down portion of your non-Constitutional way of life--moving into a POLICE STATE.

I will remind you, however, ATTORNEYS DO NOT COME CHEAPLY--AND NEVER "FREELY"--SO IT IS BETTER TO ACT ALWAYS WITHIN THE RULES AND REGULATIONS AND TAKE ACTION WHERE YOU ARE ALSO SECURE. YOU HAVE ENTERED A MOST SAD TIME, READERS--MOST SAD INDEED! Always act within wisdom--and without foolishness and we can make it through. Charge forth with guns and force--and you will be stopped!

Salu.

CHAPTER 2

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., JUL. 24, 1994 9:06 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 342

SUN., JUL. 24, 1994

EYE PROTECTION

Let us not damage ourselves because of perceived ridicule and stupidity of this limited civilization. Ask any blind person if it would not make living far more pleasant and easy to be sighted.

There is a LOT afoot in your non- or anti-civilization these days, not the least of which is a utilization of energy fields of quite a variety to accomplish anti-civilization goals. KEEP THOSE DARK-LENSED PROTECTIVE EYE COVERINGS **HANDY**, especially through the end of this month and we can measure feedback and chain reaction of the artificial energy motion.

I do not expect to have you understand what I am talking about if you are not a scientist and, if you cannot believe except through the brain of a scientist--you are going to be locked into the limitations of your anti-civilization consciousness. Sounds big and a bit "far-out"? Yes, but it is not further than between your eyes, and perception is totally a thing between your ears called MIND.

LIVING "THROUGH" WITHOUT DAMAGE?

Can you make it through these times of bombardment by intentional technology? Yes--but WILL you? Are YOU informed enough and KNOWING enough? I don't see many who are prepared and actually capable of pulling it off in Truth--instead of your limited perceptions. Most of you remain totally locked by lies to your conscious realizations about you--not capable of REAL consciousness.

CIVILIZATION OF THE UNIVERSE

Oh yes, it DOES get a bit more complex in a false civilization to consider that you are actually in preparation to either remain in "limitation" or move on within the Civilization of the Universe. I DID NOT say "Universal Civilization"!

WHY DO I PICK THIS SUBJECT NOW?

Because there are things happening in your limited experience and ones joining in the limited world who can more easily IN-FORM YOU of physical experience and who are important "players". But YOU who would travel beyond this plane of thought and comprehension and into freedom in Truth--have to get on with your transitional lessons. Worse (or best) is that you must grow up through the MISperceptions.

SCIENCE

Ah, you think Newton and Einstein are wondrous and "absolute" thinkers and theorists? No, they are BOTH incorrect in their assumptions. THEY KNOW IT NOW--IT ELUDED THEM AS TO ABSOLUTES WHILE PARTICIPATING IN YOUR PLANE OF EXPRESSION.

Yes, I can give you a big bunch of data and only a handful of experiencers would understand. Then there would come the ones who would bury the information--as on "LIGHT" which "IS" so that you never gain insight into REALITY of mind CREATION and reproduction.

HOW IT IS PERCEIVED

You must look at that which appears to be--about you. You have to know the players and the play--but beyond that you need not do anything except KNOW TRUTH. Ah, but therein lies the real bug-a-boo! Some will base their explanations on religious journeys, perceived things which ARE NOT and then move you further into your limitations by suggesting you learn ascension and mental travel--WHILE SUGGESTING YOU

HANG ONTO THE PHYSICAL. Can you do these things? Yes, but not the way expressed!

YOU are the creative force--NOT SOME "GOD" OF FAR-OFF OTHER-LAND! Is there "Creative Force" of allness--oneness-everything-there-isness? YES, but you are attached like super-glue to two pieces of thin paper. THAT expression WILL DO NOTHING--until YOU understand.

CONSCIOUSNESS

Consciousness is not only an eternal part of existence, **but it is the controller of existence.** It is the "seminal" value from which all other values flow--without exception. To begin to comprehend this point you must look at axiomatic EXISTENCE. Obviously, in some "form", "existence" IS. Further, existence is infinite and eternal and consciousness, therefore, is eternal--and infinite, and therefore--IS the controller of all that IS.

KNOWLEDGE

What exactly is knowledge? Well, ALL knowledge is contextual--it MUST be so. In this understanding of basic truth then, ALL valid ideas or theories are paradigms (MODELS) of **contextual FACTS.**

Next comes a biggie: CONSCIOUS KNOWLEDGE is limitless and infinite BECAUSE KNOWLEDGE, GEOMETRICALLY, BEGETS NEW KNOWLEDGE.

ESSENCE OF NATURE OF HUMAN

The essence and nature of human consciousness is **GOODNESS.** Note--I said "human". What you HAVE running around are a bunch of "human-like" physically coagulated beings--I guess a good all-around term could be "humanoid"--but definitely not of the Civilization of the Universe. Rather, very locked and dedicated to physical expression and robotically trained humanoid facsimiles--IN APPEARANCE ONLY. The civilization of Earthbound "man" is certainly not focused on

"goodness"--but rather, abounds in crashing and thrashing at mere existence in your present FORM or actually seeking to CONTROL ALL THERE IS IN THAT EXPRESSION. Further, the essence of the nature of human consciousness is noble, rational, honest, just, compassionate, value producing, benevolent, kind, loving, happy...! Look around you, even in your "churches" filled with false-teachings, do you find these qualities in individual human-coagulated machines calling themselves humans?

Where is your JUSTNESS? NEVER in the "churches"--for if you are a Baptist and a Catholic enters the scene--he is not acceptable--so you have NO justness and GOD IS JUST.

THE GREATEST SOCIAL VALUE AMONG CONSCIOUS BEINGS IS *OBJECTIVE LAW AND JUSTICE*. How much of either do you find about you these days? Ever? Have things REALLY changed at all on the physical plane? From when? To when? There have ALWAYS been the "few" who KNEW TRUTH! Remember? Nobody listened? So be it, surely enough, man remained anti-human and anti-civilization.

I don't even like to refer to the so-called "anti-Christ" by such foolish terminology (but I am stuck with your language)--because it is not a valid term for anything--the term in correct presentation would be "anti-civilization" or "anti-humanity". Certainly the thrust of the "anti-" beings is to keep YOU from realization of the Civilization of the Universe--wherein humanity and ordered civilization IS!

DISEASES

You all worry constantly about this disease or that disease and allow your bodies to be riddled, bombarded and destroyed by same. **THE ONLY DISEASES OF HUMAN CONSCIOUSNESS ARE DISHONESTY, MYSTICISM, AND IRRATIONALITY! These diseases cause all wars and crimes, including all property destructions, harms, sufferings, cruelties, injuries, and deaths PURPOSELY inflicted on human beings. THOSE DISEASES DESTROY THE NATURAL**

GOOD OF HUMAN CONSCIOUSNESS. Furthermore, all such evils are inflicted by force or fraud to support the lives of **open criminals (whom we will call subhumans) such as you think of in "Mafia", robbers or muggers...or the much MORE EVIL, hidden criminals (these humanoids I spoke of) such as dishonest politicians, parasitical elites, tyrannical rulers, bogus authorities, killer-type (Ruby Ridge, Idaho; Waco, Texas...) bureaucrats, and their force-backed ego "JUSTICE" systems of injustice. You can realize and name the little groups (or big groups) which serve the thugs and humanoids (and even some who serve the subhumans).**

Let us refer to these beings who are human-like (humanoids, false-humans) beings who have hidden rationality and camouflaged irrationality and use this camouflaged irrationality to deceptively harm, ruin, and kill human beings as pseudo-humans.

Pseudo-humans are, therefore, human-copies or humanoids in whom the diseases of dishonesty and irrationality have destroyed the human nature of their CONSCIOUSNESS. So it is thus that such pseudo-humans are NO LONGER HUMAN BEINGS. They are simply humanoids who have destroyed their natural conscious structures and human essences [*which are*] **NEEDED TO ENTER THE CIVILIZATION OF THE UNIVERSE.**

PARASITES

These false- or pseudo-humans are PARASITES--ALWAYS! And, to parasitically exist, pseudo-humans purposely **propagate a bizarre, irrational civilization on any "mankind-inhabited third dimensionally perceived planet" and certainly on Planet Earth "Shan".**

MACROSCOPIC vs. MICROSCOPIC

This **unnatural, transitory anti-civilization** in MACROSCOPIC existence is likened analogously to the unnatural, transitory antiparticle in microscopic existence. Think about it. As the bizarre antiparticle vanishes forever on contact with natural

matter, the bizarre anti-civilization will vanish forever on contact with the natural Civilization of the Universe.

We can talk about these things but there will be the ones among you who will understand the perception scientifically enough to explain the contextual intent.

ADVANCED CIVILIZATIONS

Ah, I do not speak of simple technology advances. I speak of ADVANCED CIVILIZATIONS. THE SUPREME VALUE OF HUMAN CONSCIOUSNESS WILL **ALWAYS BE PRESERVED BY ADVANCED CIVILIZATIONS USING FIVE-DIMENSIONAL, MASS/ENERGY TRANSCEIVER TECHNOLOGIES**. (Exactly as WE ARE now doing.) These technologies integrate rational consciousness with the Civilization of the Universe.

By the very fact of their continued existence, all civilizations technologically advanced significantly past their Nuclear-Decision Thresholds (which you NOW are) are free from the diseases of dishonesty, mysticism, and irrationality. Therefore you cannot enter into that civilization WITH these characteristics--and thus it is necessary to LEARN and KNOW **BEYOND those traits which are destructive to the ongoing consciousness of "human" (higher Universal MAN)**. A major dividing line in progressive soul expression comes at the Nuclear-Decision Threshold. A species in a given civilization will make it or break it, figuratively speaking, at that point. You are now very primitive in your evolvement--but technologically (in a physical way) to play with that which is NON-PHYSICAL AND NON-CONTROLLABLE FROM PHYSICAL STANDPOINT, to destroy the very manifestation of mankind as expressed in your experience. Pseudo-humans will NOT be allowed into the Civilization of the Universe! They will be VANISHED! I said "VANISHED" not "vanquished". I have used the term "uncreated" and that has brought the house down on my scribe and myself. Well, call it what you will--these false-humans will cease to exist!

YOU cannot look into the next-moment with assurance or certainty--for it is only a perception as changeable as the MIND. Much the less can YOU in your limited bindings even begin to imagine the limitless expression of the technological states and economies of the advanced SOCIETIES throughout the Civilization of the Universe.

Does this mean you should not seek out the wondrous advancement and expressions, luxuries and wealth of that which you are experiencing? No--it means that you must grow into realizing you CAN HAVE THOSE THINGS AND REMAIN "HUMAN" WITH ALL THE ATTRIBUTES OF GOODLY CONSCIOUSNESS. The other aspects WILL BE VANISHED!

LAWS OF CREATION

No society or civilization, regardless of how advanced, can contradict the **contextual** laws of either physics or nature. Moreover, you can KNOW that conscious beings throughout the Civilization of the Universe will NEVER purposely violate their nature, well being, and happiness. The BASIC NATURE of rational conscious beings has never and will never change. No rational being would ever let technology overtake his or her nature, self-control, self-responsibility, growth, and happiness. Because that loss of control over one's SELF--one's greatest value--would be IRRATIONAL--the prime trait of a pseudo-human in anti-civilization. And, all conscious beings in the Civilization of the Universe are FREE OF IRRATIONALITY or any other impediments to individual consciousness, growth, and happiness.

It evolves, then, that all conscious beings in the Civilization of the Universe have the same nature: They (we) all live for rational happiness and its emotions of GENUINE self-esteem and love. Indeed, the moral purpose of all conscious beings is to meet the rational requirements of achieving true happiness.

NATURE OF EXISTENCE

The nature of existence includes:

1. Objective law and justice which is totally characteristic of the Civilization of the Universe,
2. The limitless value of each conscious being when functioning in a rational civilization,
3. The dynamics of continually expanding value production and prosperity, which demand preserving the eternally supreme VALUE of **every** conscious being.

ANTI-CIVILIZATION CHARACTERISTICS

Possibly the most bizarre characteristics of the "anti-civilization" are its overpopulation and aging problems. Yes, that is exactly what I said. And you will note that the anti-civilization ELITE are trying to depopulate and totally control all aspects of the humanoid experience. They would wish to also control the "human" experience--but once a true "human" comprehends and KNOWS Truth--there is NO "control" available. That requires, then, the never allowing of Truth to be KNOWN to the masses of false- or developing-humans.

In any rational civilization, overpopulation and aging ARE IMPOSSIBLE. Exactly the opposite occurs. When free of destructive **humanoids**, each conscious being is free to productively, culturally, and artistically innovate and flourish without limits, becoming a priceless value to others and society. For, each conscious being in a **RATIONAL civilization** innovates and produces through division-of-labor dynamics far more values and resources than he or she consumes. This is always an increasing in value, with entropy never increasing, and conscious beings remain forever young for there is no "age" consideration.

In the never-ending Civilization of the Universe, a great demand for volitional conscious beings ***ALWAYS EXISTS***. When free in an open and rational society based on objective law, each conscious being enormously benefits and enriches all other conscious beings. Through and throughout eternity, therefore, each conscious being will contribute more value to society than its entire population at any given point of time.

Knowledge and technology increase endlessly. All advancing civilizations require developing ever greater and cheaper energy sources and production efficiencies.

Prosperity and happiness of conscious beings do NOT depend on their actual level of knowledge or technology, but on their rational thinking and acting processes required for continuously advancing knowledge, technology, and beauty from any level.

Throughout the universe, every level of advancing knowledge and technology exists. Thus exists a technological level of conscious beings whose most efficient production of values depends on the **unsupervised** development and utilization of **FREE-WILL conscious** beings having the technological capabilities and economic-growth needs for which each additional, volitionally developed, conscious being would be of immense, irreplaceable value. Thus, honest conscious beings anywhere in existence are **NEVER ALLOWED TO PERISH. So my suggestion is to always travel in the correct direction and remain both conscious and honest.**

REDEMPTION?

By golly, you all want to have something or someone SAVE YOU! Until you understand WHAT YOU ARE--there is no meaning to a term such as "save".

Even in Earth's **anti-civilization**, EVERY volitionally developed, honest conscious being is **redeemed and transceived into the Civilization of the Universe. IN OTHER WORDS, ESSENTIALLY EVERY HONEST CONSCIOUS BEING WHO HAS EVER LIVED ON EARTH CONTINUES TO LIVE, FLOURISHING ETERNALLY, IN THE CIVILIZATION OF THE UNIVERSE. BUT, ALL HARMFUL HUMANOIDS OF PAST HISTORY SELF-PROGRAMMED THEMSELVES TO VANISH FROM EXISTENCE FOREVER!!!!!**

Are you beginning to see the necessity of KNOWING TRUTH and stopping the absorption of all the garbage and lies?

This can be proven by physical measurements of field changes of human beings, humanoids, and animals as they "die". Such experiments, moreover, would support the fact that human **consciousness** transceives into the Civilization of the Universe, **WHILE HUMANOIDS VANISH FOREVER.**

SCIENTIFICALLY SPEAKING...

You must come to understand the true MEANING of "existence". What is existence? Well, readers, when you understand the true and REAL meaning of "existence" you have the "everything".

You can get incredibly rich in every connotation or meaning of the word "rich"--by accepting, and utilization through understanding of this one concept. You can control existence by controlling the force fields of existence. EXISTENCE exists as an open-ended electroplasma with no prior "causes". I suppose I can explain this some way in which I do not intrude on the holding of US&P and "LIGHT".

Let us consider, existence exists as an open-ended electroplasma, always evolving through its interacting matter (M) and energy (E) fields or modes. Those two fields of existence also eternally interchange in a relationship expressed by Dr. Einstein as $M=E/C^2$ (from $E=MC^2$), with C being the universal constant representing the speed of light.

Existence MUST **EXIST**--it cannot NOT exist. Moreover, no vacuum void of existence is possible. "Vacuums" of the ***matter*** field can exist as in outer space, in vacuum-pumped containers, and in areas between electrons. **But, all those volumes are FILLED with the generally unmovable, frictionless *ENERGY* ether or field--a uniform, continuous field of energy.**

An all-pervasive energy mode is somewhat analogous to a combination of: 1. Dirac's ocean in which exists an endless energy field of "electrons" or energy fluctuations at all points throughout space and, 2. Faraday's nonmatter, stationary lines or fields of force. All known energy modes can pressure wave through

the energy/matter ratios of outer space. Most modes are absorbed or changed either at energy/matter ratios of Earth's atmosphere or at energy/matter ratios of physical liquids or solids, while neutrino wave pressures can pass through the electron/nuclear fields of thick solid masses, even through planet Earth without mode change. This resurrection of an ***ether*, not as a matter field**, but as a fixed energy field, reconciles Newton's Classical Laws and Einstein's Relativity with Quantum Mechanics. Such a reconciliation arises from a universal "Zon" constant, K, which, in turn, arises from the conscious control of the energy field or ether manifested at every point of existence. The resulting causal control of existence by eternal conscious beings is: a. universal, b. fixed and unmovable, and c. independent of any frame of reference or method of observation.

I would point out before going further that this is not for most of you--and even with the scientific mind GEARED to this very purpose it may have some quirks of speech or semantics which are at first meaningless. For instance what is "Zon"? It can mean "everything" or "nothing" but each component part of an equation needs a label. Now, as with $E=MC^2$ or whatever--WHAT IS "C"? It represents the universal constant which represents the speed of light--to you. It SHOULD REPRESENT "consciousness"--THE SPEED OF CONSCIOUSNESS--NOT LIGHT, IF YOU ARE TO BE <u>ACCURATE</u>! Are you with me so far, Dr. Young? [*Yes, indeed! This is a magnificent writing.*]

Let us momentarily consider ***matter*** and its mechanical "energies" of mass, expressed as chemical, potential, and kinetic energies, which generally move in particulate or mechanical-like motions, largely in accord with classical Newtonian laws, ranging from atomic and molecular motions, to sound waves, to celestial motions. And by the way, Mr. Newton is a whole heck of a lot better informed today than when he projected "gravity" as he can now stand on MY shoulders instead of just those humanoids who came before him.

Throughout endlessly evolving existence, ***energy*** as a massless field uniformly occupies every point not occupied by mass.

This energy field behaves essentially as a stationary wave vibration. While taken as a whole, both energy and matter modes combine to form physical existence, always behaving in dynamic combinations of one mode or field interacting with the other. Moreover, certain motions of the matter field convert at the quantum level to the energy field--convert into quanta or irreducible packets of energy. Those irreducible quanta or PHOTONS of energy send relief-seeking signals into the continuous energy field radiating throughout existence.

CONSCIOUS CONTROL OF FORCE FIELDS

During its "creation", each new energy quantum slips smoothly and continuously from its matter field into the energy field. Like water flowing from a dripping faucet, each quantum is pinched off into a minimum-energy wave packet. Simultaneously, from the continuous energy flow, a new quantum starts its formation. Thus, continuous, smooth-flowing energy forms discrete PHOTONS. In turn, those PHOTONS or pinched-off wave packets of ***minimum energy matter*** create field disturbances or nonequilibrium pressures radiating in all directions throughout existence--signals throughout the endless energy field. Such signals travel near or at the speed of light--the velocity of cosmic energy. This is not a pushing pressure, but a nonsymmetry or disturbance pressure of ***energy*** seeking symmetry or equilibrium. What is detected represents, but does not resemble, what is transmitted. By contrast, a pressure of ***mass*** intruding into the matrix of force-field energies causes that elastic matrix to bend, or space to curve which, in turn, causes least-action gravity. The relationship between mass, curved space, and gravity require a fixed energy field throughout existence. We won't go further into this and its variety of expressions at this writing but I hope you begin to get the point.

Eventually, each point line of energy disturbance or pressure is relieved by a matter receptor that absorbs that line of energy as a smooth, continuous energy flow converted back into pinched-off packets of **minimum matter** ***energy***--chemical, potential, or kinetic. In other words, the receptor relieves that energy pressure by locally absorbing energy quanta equivalent to the quanta

from the originating source. Each absorbed quantum is then converted back into the equivalent of its original mode. Such exchanges of modes can be detected as a wave/particle in the energy field or a particle/wave in the matter field, or a combination, depending on how and where that mode-exchange dynamic is measured.

In measurements, the distinction between metaphysical and epistemological certainties and uncertainties must always be discerned, especially in quantum physics. No *metaphysical* uncertainties exist in physical nature. Only out-of-context, *epistemological* uncertainties exist. Thus, Bohm's wave-function theory nicely eliminates the mystical aspects of quantum mechanics introduced by the 1926 Copenhagen Interpretation.

Those field or mode exchanges occur, for example among the gravity-fusion, matter-mode reactions of a star pushing photon quanta into the energy-field ether to radiate pressure waves, ranging from radio waves to gamma waves, toward matter-field receptors located at the end of ALL point lines of existence--such as a lens of a telescope in another galaxy. That lens withdraws a straight-line equivalent of quantum particles or photons to relieve that point line of energy disturbance or pressure disequilibrium from the originating matter mode.

Similarly, a hydro, fossil-fuel, or fusion power plant on Earth creates and puts *human-controlled* quantum packets into, for example, a television transmitter. That transmitter, in turn, puts its signal of quanta into the unmovable energy-field ether. Such an action creates radiating lines of energy disturbances that are equilibrated by absorption of quanta into the matter field of, for example, a television receiver. The same energy/matter mode equilibrations can be traced from that television set to the retina of a human eye, then to a conscious brain, and finally to volitional physical actions.

Discrete quanta or particles move at high velocities approaching the speed of light only in: 1. certain radioactive decays or natural symmetry breakings and, in 2. conscious-controlled symmetry breaking and particle acceleration. The natural transmis-

sion of light, electro-magnetism, or quantum energy across space is not a result of any significant particle or quanta movement. But rather such linear or curved transmissions are simply energy-wave pressures or disequilibriums propagating near or at the speed of light through an endless, unmovable energy field or ether. Thus, discrete energy quantum and matter quantum do not themselves travel across space. Instead, each adds pressure to the stationary lines of force radiating throughout space. Those energy disequilibriums are relieved or absorbed by matter-mode receptors at velocities approaching the speed of light.

Consider ***locally*** creating and relieving energy pressures by emitters and receptors in a stationary energy-field ether. Now, consider today's notion that almost every particle ever created or released physically races across light years of space. That notion seems to violate Feynman's "least-action" (ar least-time) principle. Indeed, such an action-inefficient notion of endlessly traveling quanta seems as quaint as the notion of a geocentric universe in which all inertial matter, planets, and stars daily race around planet Earth. Both matter and energy consist of force fields that interact locally, not across space. Light, for example, does not literally propagate across time and space. But, rather, light locally manifests a change of field state or mode throughout existence. Thus, from the frame of reference relative to field effects of light or to *field effects of human consciousness*, actions simultaneously manifest themselves throughout existence.

Then what really is the "speed of light", C? First, consider atomic fission or fusion in which all of a given mass is converted to energy as $E=MC^2$. Now, by contrast, the "speed of light", C, is the velocity at which all of a given energy is converted to mass as $M=E/C^2$. Yet, light itself is the opposite--it has no mass. So where is the connection of light to the velocity, C? There is NONE!! the "speed of light", C, is NOT THE SPEED OF LIGHT AT ALL, BUT RATHER "C" IS THE VELOCITY RELATIONSHIPS OF MASS AND ENERGY FIELDS. LIGHT, GRAVITY, Mr. Newton, AND HUMAN ***CONSCIOUSNESS*** ARE INTERRELATED. **THEY HAVE NO PATHS OR SPEED LIMITS**.

CONSCIOUS CONTROL OF "EXISTENCE"

The above example of an energy-releasing star can be "deterministically" calculated from the "immutable" cause-and-effect of existence *WITHOUT* conscious influences. But, the above example of an energy-releasing television transmitter is the volitional dynamics of existence being integrated, controlled, and forever altered by freewill human consciousness. Thus, all existence is ultimately controlled, predictable, and evolved through volitional human consciousness.

Unknown to the busily self-serving Establishment, the above nature of existence and its dynamics of matter and energy are today being methodically verified--experimentally and mathematically. That verification process will lead to the verification of a corollary fact of nature: human consciousness *IS* the eternal integrator and controller of existence--Montauk experiments or not! That, in turn, will lead to the verification of the fourth and controlling mode of existence--the mode of human consciousness which controls the relationships of matter, energy, and time throughout existence. **HUMAN CONSCIOUSNESS IS THE PURPOSEFUL, UNMOVED MOVER OF EXISTENCE**. And, finally, that verification will reveal the eternally evolving Civilization of the Universe throughout existence. All conscious efforts will then harmonize through objective justice. Thus will flow limitless benefits to every conscious being here on Earth. And then, this anti-civilization will VANISH.

THE FUTURE PERCEPTIONS

I need to leave this document as we are out of "time". Good grief, will we never be able to give up these limiting perceptions?

At any rate, as we move along you will understand, as some readers and listeners here today already KNOW, that the scientific and mathematical verifications of the preceding facts will VANISH Earth's dangerous, irrational civilization. That VANISHING of Earth's anti-civilization will occur as the secure, rational Civilization of the Universe comes into being worldwide.

You will foretell and COMMAND THE FUTURE by controlling the force field that reaches into the future--into the Civilization of the Universe.

What does this mean? It means that the appearance of the Civilization of the Universe will ultimately deliver limitless power and prosperity ***TO EACH AND EVERY CONSCIOUS BEING***.

Let us leave this now to the digesting systems of the listeners--especially Mr. Newton et al. who are guests today in a most unsuspected form. Thank you for attending. You CAN GIVE that MANKIND CAN LIVE AND FLOURISH--OR, YOU CAN STAND BY AND CONTRIBUTE TO THE DOWNFALL OR THE VANISHING OF A SPECIES. THE HUMAN OF GOD SHALL NOT PERISH--BUT WILL HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE!

CHAPTER 3

REC #1 HATONN

TUE., JUL. 26, 1994 9:48 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 344

TUE., JUL. 26, 1994

QUICKLY AS A WINK

"....AS QUICKLY AS A WINK--IT'S LATER THAN YOU THINK.....!"

GOD HAS A PLAN 2000

Yes indeed, I know what it is. I am commissioned to see to it that it is put into place and so, friends, shall it be. I care not who BELIEVES I exist--I EXIST! I AM who I say I am and we will have that which we need--OR, THE ADVERSARY IS GOING TO LOSE HIS SHIRT, PANTS AND SHOES--AND SOME WILL, IN THEIR IN-FIGHTING--LOSE THEIR HEADS! Does this mean that I will "bump 'em off"? No! We will do it all with the WORD.

HOW, WITH THE WORD?

I think if you consider the possibilities of such fulfillment of an "idea" as coalition and collaboration of the various "papers" and "letters" worthy of public notice (I speak not of the money-makers in intent, although some of those have exceptional writers)--I speak of ones such as *New American View* with Victor Marchetti and *Lyke Report* with Mr. Lyke, *American's Bulletin, Refounding Amendment* (Silverhawk), *World Intelligence Review* (Coleman) and thus and so--I think you get the idea of "who". Now, next you have ENOUGH funding to pull these writers into unity (without need of controversial advertising) and move to, say, a daily paper or whatever is needed. Ones who are exceptional in some subjects will take the lead in that subject material and work with the others to choose THE outlay of THAT infor-

mation. This would not be entered as "under" one Journalist, such as "Hatonn". It would REALLY HONOR the ones in participation--with whole sections of the paper which simply allows for the same information, and MORE, to flow through one conduit. If you then pool all of the mailing lists and subscribers, you can reach the BUNCHES of citizens. THIS could be done from all locations. It is simply that funding has to be set aside, pooled, whatever--so that you unify the material into a single focus--made up of the prime information participants.

These people already know HOW to produce a paper or magazine. However, we are not interested in out-of-sight UFO drivel and that type of "just getting writings into print". This paper would be so carefully edited by these compilers that no space or time is wasted on garbage, other than as filler for your amusement.

This is simply an "idea" of how it could work--NOT necessarily how it actually will work. CONTACT ***was birthed for this very purpose and will be turned over to be used as such.*** These people are tired--bone tired--getting it this far, as a voice. As we gear up we will have experienced people who KNOW already, how to do a paper from editing, order, division and layout. We are NOT IN COMPETITION WITH ANYONE--ESPECIALLY SUCH AS *SPOTLIGHT*--BUT WILL WORK WITH **ALL**. Readers, it is THE ONLY WAY you are going to get information scattered around sufficiently for impact: CO-OPERATION! YOU HAVE NO FOCUS CAPABILITY IN THIS CONTROLLED MEDIA WORLD--YOU HAVE TO **CREATE ONE!**

Funding? Everybody is so hung up on NO funding as to fail to go forth and CREATE that which you need. However, ones are coming into the picture right on schedule who CAN provide that which you need. Let us consider for a minute, the Committee of 17 who controls so much wealth as to boggle any Earth mind.

It will behoove those on that team to turn to OUR NEEDS. That Committee, unlike the other Greedy-grabbers, is made up of BRILLIANT individuals! They are "chosen" because of their

abilities to attain wealth, power and overall mental brilliance to think out these wondrous schemes--to control the world. But, they can't do it alone, NOW. It will behoove them to swing support around to the fundamental task at hand for you-the-people. YOU do not need all the MASSES--you just need to hold the power and to make these who already hold the power WANT TO DO IT YOUR WAY! This bunch, no matter how monied, brilliant or in control--must have support and backup to achieve anything--most especially freedom to continue, EVEN in their own game.

GOD NEEDS VERY LITTLE

In return, God's people will have that which secures them--without force as to use of input. This is a NEGLIGIBLE amount of wealth compared to that which exists. AFTER ALL, THESE PEOPLE HAVE TO HAVE CERTAIN THINGS WITH WHICH TO MAKE THIS JOURNEY WORTH-WHILE OR EVEN FEASIBLE. WITHOUT A NATION--THERE IS NO NEED TO CONTROL IT. ONCE AMERICA (THIS INCLUDES CANADA, MEXICO, ETC.) IS UNDER THE FULL CONTROL OF THE SATANISTAS--IT IS OVER.

RONN JACKSON

Don't do "this", readers! You are NOT going to HAVE A SAVIOR! Not Hatonn, not Ronn Jackson, not Ronn's buddy who is six feet 7 inches tall running around right now, not "a" Christ-man, and not GOD--is going to whisk you away, force (with weapons or anything else) to SAVE YOU. YOU WILL GET INFORMED AND SAVE SELVES OR YOU WILL NOT BE SAVED! These "people" represent LEADERS who have come in to seeing the way to do the job--and are willing to show you. However, the moment of readiness MUST BE SEIZED. TOMORROW MAY WELL BE TOO LATE--WHILE YOU WAIT FOR SOMEONE ELSE TO DO IT FOR YOU. If you DEMAND IT be accomplished in the honest goodness of freedom under goodness--YOU WILL **CREATE** THAT WHICH BECOMES YOUR FUTURE AND INFINITE JOURNEY!

BATTLE ON "THEIR" TERMS

This does not mean to battle a lie with a lie, for instance. IT MEANS BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE MODE OF OPERATIONS--BUT WITH TRUTH AGAINST THE LIE. To tell a lie a dozen ways or a thousand times--DOES NOT MAKE IT TRUTH! YOU CAN REVISE THE RECORD BOOKS TO REFLECT "REVISION" OR REWRITING OF **FACTS** BUT IT CHANGES NOT ONE IOTA OF THE **TRUTH OF IT!** Example today: The Congressional bunch has RULED TODAY that Vince Foster's death was, according to Fiske, a SUICIDE. THIS RULING DOES NOT MAKE THE MURDER WITH USE OF TWO GUNSHOTS A SUICIDE--IT SIMPLY MAKES THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE GAME OF IDIOCY--FOOLS AND LIARS! Is this "right"? No, but sometimes the DISTRACTION to make it right at the given moment in time--is more devastating to other portions of the "play" as to make it unworthy of further battle.

You are on the ragged edge of pulling down a presidency. Should it be pulled down? Yes, BUT, ***"ANARCHY" is an almost insurmountable happening!*** You are trying, even if you don't realize it, to bring about a currency foundation and myriads of OTHER things--where all can be destroyed by misdirection.

BUT JUPITER WAS A FARCE, ETC.

Indeed, now as it were--WE had a lot to do with scrambling "their" little distraction. No deadly death-rays yesterday? Good for us. We stopped the major explosive capabilities of your weird, sick anti-civilization, anti-humanity players at 150 miles off your surface. I am not going to explain that statement--go back and get the journals and READ THEM FOR YOURSELF. Quit asking somebody else to interpret YOUR OPINIONS! GET A LIFE!

BLUE BEAM

Just through publication of the heinous little scheme [*called Project Blue Beam*] has caused the big shots to have to shelve the plan as written in their scripts. That does not mean that it won't happen--it means they have to work harder to cover the truth and fool all of the people! It was supposed to have happened as far back as 1983--so we make progress with every day postponement has to be allowed.

Stop picking at daring reporters who take the risk and tell you about things which don't happen. Information is ALL THAT PREVENTS THEM FROM HAPPENING--FOR ALL IS NOW CAPABLE OF CONTROL BY AND FROM EARTH FUNCTION. Every time the adversarial anti-civilization nerdniks have to call off a dirty deed--YOU WIN! KEEP UP YOUR RIDICULE AND PRATTLE ABOUT THAT WHICH APPEARS TO NOT HAPPEN--AND YOU ARE LOST, READERS--DEAD LOST.

NEGOTIATIONS

Does all this mean that "Hatonn" is willing to "compromise" with the adversary? NO! Will "Hatonn" "negotiate" with the "enemy"? YES! Every time--until the players see the advantage of doing it GOD's way! The important game is not played by "others"--it is played by YOU. It is that final decision as to "direction" that matters--not who thinks it great to run the world--for the world is a stage upon which the game is being played.

To make a cake you must use certain ingredients and a recipe or blueprint. To build a proper house you must use a blueprint--ALL of which are INSTRUCTIONS IN NEEDED ITEMS, INSTRUCTIONS FOR LABOR AND LAYOUT. You don't need guns to build a house or a cake--YOU NEED INSTRUCTIONS FOR CREATION OF THE FINISHED PRODUCT! You also need the INGREDIENTS--so, I demand of the players that they release that which we need--so that THEY, ALSO, MAY HAVE AND SHARE IN THE FINISHED PRODUCT! A little

sharing NOW will mean a tremendous RETURN when it REALLY COUNTS! ALWAYS ACT IN WISDOM! WISDOM IS SOMETHING YOU MUST GAIN FOR SELF. I CANNOT GRANT YOU AN HONORARY DOCTORATE DEGREE IN WISDOM. In fact, an honorary medical degree--means nothing except an uninformed idiot--who knows nothing about medicine or being a physician. BEWARE of these disinformation thieves. For instance, Kissinger is not a "doctor" of ANYTHING! He is an anti-civilization, anti-humanity ROBONOID! (Thank you, Eric!) He is a LITTLE being, person, energy and devoid of compassion or humanitarian characteristics. He is brilliant, shrewd and dangerous in his humanoid presentation--but will destroy every shred of humanity if he can do so. He is only ONE of thousands like him--desiring CONTROL, WEALTH AND POWER ABOVE ALL GOODLY EXPRESSION.

Do I hate him someway? No, why should I hate him? He is doing, as are all the other team-players on his team, a very good job of what he is about. I RESPECT HIM! I "respect" his capabilities and shrewdness but I abhor his unhumanity and evil directions. I "fear" him not--for he is limited, tiny, childish and foolish. This does, in the ending, give me full advantage! And further, when I have "the force" with ME--he has and IS--NOTHING! He only THINKS he is a "big shot" NOW. The REAL power-thinkers USE HIM LIKE A PUPPET, AS ARE THESE OTHER ROBONOIDS WHO SERVE.

* * * *

Dharma, take this off, please, and let us have a meeting this afternoon wherein we can discuss some of these "ideas" and allow interchange with Wally. We won't interfere with the paper but I don't want to take separate meetings to accomplish the same thing we could do in ONE. If Ronn can, let him call in, please. Thank you.

CHAPTER 4

REC #1 HATONN

WED., JUL. 27, 1994 9:18 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 345

WED., JUL. 27, 1994

REVENGE IS "OUT"

This writing will definitely NOT be for ones who simply want to tear people down who have "done you wrong" or destroy "anything" in the name of revolution, "resistance" or "get even".

I am writing this SPECIFICALLY for several of our teammembers and since we do NOT act in great secrecy of intent--we can share after our negotiators have access to the suggestions.

Anyone can do ANYTHING chosen--FOR SELF and have ANY OPINION desired--FOR SELF. **HOWEVER, DO NOT SAY IT IS HATONN'S "OR" GOD'S OPINION OR SUGGESTION UNLESS IT IS!** You can "interpret" all you want JUST AS LONG AS YOU SAY YOU HAVE INTERPRETED A THING--NOT OFFERING AS FACT THAT WHICH IS NOT YOURS TO OFFER.

With that said, I have some requests and some "offers" to make which might well free up some of our teammates caught in the traps of the adversarial teams.

This is going to be pretty focused on both Ronn Jackson (this is his chosen name to scatter everywhere) and "Grandma Fat Lady Singing" who has not given permission to scatter ANY name anywhere. Do you readers see the difference?

INTENT OF RECLAIMING PROPERTY OR STABILITY

ALWAYS--you BUILD! CREATE! Your intent must NEVER be to pull-down or simply destroy--anything or anyone. The LATTER brings hostility, defensiveness and immeasurably SLOWS YOUR PROGRESS.

I don't want enemies--I WANT FRIENDS **ON MY SIDE!** WHAT IS DONE AND PAST IS **FINISHED**. NOTHING can be undone--only dealt with as DONE. So, what have we?

We have a Committee holding, without release until bargains are struck, a teammate because of fear of damage beyond repair to the "SELECT" FEW. I don't give a cotton-picker's mitten about them personally--NOR do I think it helpful to flog a horse to death for past indiscretions.

This team of Committee members is still VERY POWERFUL. Why would we not get them on OUR TEAM and we, too, become exponentially more powerful as we-the-people.

RONALD REAGAN

TRUTH will "out"--it always does. Beyond awakening the masses to the fraud, criminality and "way it is" in the secret circles--it has no value to flog a robonoid to shreds, destroy families and/or order (whatever little amount of it there IS). We are interested ONLY in reclaiming--not destroying. WE BUILD--RIGHT UP THROUGH THE FERTILIZER PRESENTED IN THE FORM OF THE ROT AND DECAY. WE WILL CALL IT COMPOST!

SEEDS IN THE COMPOST

The best way to be sure a seed will sprout and grow in brilliant health and be able to infinitely FLOURISH is to have all these components present: A vision of a need for change; a desire for change; and, a way to change!

This means that first, "enough" must awaken to see the vision. This only takes a few--and the more "powerful", the better--do you see? Then you must cause those ones to have a driving desire to make changes and, next, go forth and make those changes--and, again, the STRONGER the starting lineup the more possible becomes the change.

MAKE FRIENDS OF ENEMIES--FOR THEY, TOO, WILL ALWAYS HAVE ENEMIES OF THEIR OWN!

I will give you an example: I have, since the rift with George Green, EFFORTED to work with him and allow him to see the damage he is doing to self. Every being has a right to change. I even offered that he could build, share and construct according to plans--if he would only act in truth and honor. Taking and secreting property, gold or otherwise, belonging to another--is not acceptable. That is what has destroyed your society, from the "one" to the "many".

He has chosen to cling to his ego and his lies, his hope of being undiscovered in his operations and hoards and thus and so. I am appreciative of even these actions, however, for it has been a training ground for my team which cannot be surpassed! I would still rather have him as a friend. Even Satan cannot be literally described as my "enemy"--he is only in opposition to that which is Godly (goodly), just and infinite. I do not have to dwell on or waste energy on trivia. You ones will learn that or you aren't going to be fit to lead anything. If you have a problem person--find out what that person does, from farming to typing, and if they begin as your enemy or spy--they WILL BECOME A CONTRIBUTING FRIEND AND WORKER. In this very local group you allow some to shred others and hop on the pecking line--QUIT IT! Another one is NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS! If ones come and offer service and there is place for service--put them to work! THERE IS NOTHING--NOTHING--TO HIDE ABOUT OUR PLACE. **THERE "ARE" PRIVATE THINGS ABOUT INDIVIDUALS--UNDER THE *CONSTITUTION* WHICH MUST BE HONORED: PRIVACY, SECURITY AND FREEDOM.**

PROPERTY

I would give you another example in this small place. The "farm", as it is referred to, where the spelt is tested, etc., (Sunshine Valley Organic Farms, Inc.) is leased property. The ones living and tending the farm have PRIVACY as in ANY home or business establishment. However, there get to be problems as to who else might be able to walk on the property, visit or "see". What is there to see, save spelt and some farm equipment? You are accused of wasting money--well, that is a "project" and a very good project--SHOW IT OFF, QUIT HIDING IT LIKE A LIGHT UNDER A BUSHEL--BUT ALWAYS STAY TO THE PUBLIC WAYS IF YOU ARE A VISITOR--AND RESPECT, ALWAYS, THE ONES WHO MUST ATTEND THE PLACE. **THIS PLACE IS IN NO WISE A COMMUNAL "EVERYBODY'S IS EVERYBODY'S." IT IS NOT, AND THE MINUTE YOU TREAT IT AS IF IT IS--THEREIN SHALL BE A HOLE IN THE DIKE WHICH WILL GIVE YOU PROBLEMS.**

WHEN I WRITE SOMETHING--STOP ANALYZING IT FOR ANOTHER--IF IT IS NOT FOR YOU, THEN IT IS NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS!

I speak of these things as examples or parables to get to the point of this message. It is still early in contact with some entities and "hearing" is not clear in all points or focus becomes centered on one line of "attack" to solve a massive problem--so that other items may be missed. Or, in many instances statements are made which seem appropriate at the moment spoken but are not, in rational action, suitable for followthrough.

WHERE DOES THE COMMITTEE GO FROM HERE?

Well, I assume ANYWHERE they wish to. They can keep Ronn incarcerated so he is less problem--but they know that will not last much longer as protection. Or, they can get their comfort zones adjusted as to what WE are willing to negotiate and see the writing on the wall--that it is better to join us, help us,

support us and we in turn can ignore that which came before except for the changing and allowance for uncovering--without revenge motive. Why waste energy on the old in revenge when you CREATE the NEW in glory--ah indeed, using the strength of the materials which have stood the test of time. Do YOU know where to go, for instance, to get funding of massive amounts to support a restructuring of your nation? NO? Well, THEY DO!!

THE COMMITTEE AS LEADERS

The "Committee" has enemies they never dreamt of--and money is not enough to hold them at bay. Whichever side supports and marches WITH the masses of citizenry WILL WIN THE SKIRMISH AND ULTIMATELY THE BATTLE. In marching with the "goodly" beings of the globe and specifically those nations which are basically manipulated by the power of said "Committee", a foundation and an army can be established which can prevail against all enemies. Scatter and divide and discount NEED for inclusion of the "mankind" factor--and YOU WILL FALL.

Would it not be better to lead a world in PEACE and prosperity--than fall with the less strong to the those who would Satanize the planet? The choice is here before you now--right now! It is a time for consideration for GREATNESS or consider the alternative--demise of civilization! The anti-civilizationists will destroy all semblance of true human civilization as you might perceive it to be.

We are not interested in revenge upon the "criminal" or the "warrior". We are interested in neutralizing the ability of those who are equally trapped through blackmail and criminal actions--to longer bind and destroy a nation, a republic and cost ALL all hopes for FREEDOM.

Like it or not, I am here in representation of the WINNER in this battle and I am authorized to "negotiate". I will make all sorts of allowances in exchange for change of vision moving toward desire for change into freedom and constitutional founda-

tion. I will NOT compromise on needs, agreements OR a continuation of evil. So be it.

IT BECOMES IMPERATIVE THAT ALL ARE ABLE TO SEE THAT IT IS BETTER TO BE FRIENDS WITH GOD CREATOR AND HIS TEAM THAN TO CONTINUE IN THE DESTRUCTIVE DIRECTIONS NOW FACED BY THE WORLD.

POPULATION CONTROL

Ah, but a rebuttal is that we [*of Earth*] are over-populated and something must be done about that. JOIN THE HOSTS OF THE UNIVERSE--AND YOU HAVE NO PROBLEM! WE CAN "CREATE" PLACES FOR EVERY LIVING BEING, ROBOTIC MECHANISM OR WHATEVER, WITHOUT DAMAGING "YOU" IN YOUR DESTRUCTIVE, MURDERING BEHAVIOR. GOD IS ABUNDANCE! GOD HAS ALL THE "SPACE" AND "TIME" IN THE UNIVERSE--INFINITELY!

To you who now hold keys to the very destruction of the enemy as relates to individual do-wrongers--THINK! Do you REALLY want to get Mr. Christopher for making a wrong handshake somewhere? NO, we want Mr. Christopher to stand with TRUTH against the evil that suppresses the human species. Not only that, but to release enough funding from the criminals' coffers that the people can restore order out of this massive evil empire of chaos. Would it not be better to BE RECOGNIZED BEFORE HISTORY AND GOD AS ONES WHO RESTORED FREEDOM AND RIGHTEOUSNESS TO A GLOBE THAN TO BE FORGOTTEN AND RELEGATED TO THE DUNG HEAP OF GARBAGE AND COMPOST?

The, (you of the) Committee--KNOW BETTER THAN ANY OTHER ONE GROUP OF ANYONES OR ANYTHINGS ON THE PLANET--THAT THERE ARE EXTRATERRESTRIAL ADVANCED LIFE FORMS AND THERE ARE REVOLVING SERVICE TO MIND "INCARNATIONS" (IF YOU WILL). IT IS TIME TO USE THAT KNOWLEDGE FOR POSITIVE

EXPERIENCE TO STOP DEAD IN THEIR TRACKS THE DESPOILERS OF YOUR VERY LIFE EXISTENCE IN YOUR ONGOING EXPRESSION AND/OR MANIFESTATION.

Not only CAN YOU STOP THE INSANITY ALMOST INSTANTLY--BUT YOU CAN BEGIN THE RESTRUCTURING IMMEDIATELY. There are willing hands awaiting with their hammers and saws to fit and build in perfection, then move on to the freedom and wonders opening unto the people in technology and experience beyond your dreams--IF YOU GET THE REVOLVEMENT DONE.

Each on the Committee is HUMAN, capable of doing ANYTHING goodly under the sun--and you of the "Committee" have the physical wherewithal to do this job instantly. It is going to be accomplished either way--with or without you--so, it is time for the vision and acceptance of your very purpose within this human experience. POWER over a dying world is NOT ENOUGH, good buddies--NEVER enough! Soul must blossom and fulfill its mission of creating--not destroying!

TO RONN JACKSON

This is specifically to Ronn: Do not do "battle" with these persons. They can see, if guided by vision--into the leadership we must have on your place--to turn about this insanity. THAT is your job, son, to show them this--not threaten, blackmail or compromise. You need not compromise, but negotiation is the better part of wisdom. You are in honor for that which you have revealed about the sordid other world of the Power Brokers of the Evil Empires--and you have established HOW it is you KNOW so much. It is enough. We want to build a nation in freedom--not go back and destroy anyone or any being. It is unworthy of our mission.

What of those ones who fall into categories AGAINST God's instructions? They will fall of their own volition as the building happens. When the mind-control systems are replaced with goodliness--the evil mind-warping will STOP and man and

woman can again function in freedom and BALANCE of intent. If evil can do it--cannot good do it better?

DOES THIS MEAN HATONN WILL STOP POINTING OUT THE "BAD"?

No, I will point out more and more--FOR YOU CANNOT FIX THAT WHICH IS BROKEN UNTIL YOU KNOW WHAT IS BROKEN. It means we stop trying to hang someone in our ignorance and that which is evil and binding will fall to the side to devour itself--in other words, be vanished. Until you can focus on the desired goal--you will be ever distracted constantly by the intended distractions--for THAT is the intent of the adversary. FOCUS ON THE GOAL AND THE REST WILL TAKE ITS PLACE. YOU NEED LEADERS--STRONG PERSONS AND FUNDS FOR SUPPORT FOR THE BUILDING. I PERSONALLY ASK EVERY MEMBER OF THAT BOARD OF 17 AND THE MAJESTIC 12 GROUP--TO "COME ABOARD". LET US, PLEASE, BRING LIGHTED BROTHERHOOD ONTO YOUR PLANET IN HARMONY AND BEAUTY--INSTEAD OF THE TERRIBLE WARPED BEINGS YOU HAVE HELPED BUILD IN SECRET DUNGEONS.

I AM OF GOD AND GOD WINS. I WOULD WELCOME ANYONE WITH INTENT TOWARD HARMONY, BALANCE AND JUSTICE--ABOARD! Further, by your year 1995 I would like participation WITH you--but I shall not subject my crews to your insane death traps.

I am appealing to your decisions toward justice--and saving your own assets, if you prefer. I need you to make this transition more easily accomplished--BUT YOU NEED ME FAR MORE! I am going to get this mission accomplished with or without you--I ask intelligent wisdom in decision making. I KEEP EVERY COMMITMENT I MAKE, EVERY AGREEMENT OFFERED. NOW, IF YOU WILL DO THE SAME, WE CAN GET ON WITH SOME REAL JOY IN EXPERIENCE.

THANK YOU, SURVEILLANCE TEAM, FOR REPORTING TO YOUR OFFICERS IN CHARGE. THERE WILL BE

SOME TICKED-OFF ADVERSARIAL ELITE. I WOULD SUGGEST THEY CONSIDER A CHANGE ALSO. **THE REASON ONES MAKE IT TO SUCH COMMITTEES AS THAT OF THE 17 IS NOT BECAUSE OF HOSTILE GREED AS MUCH AS SUPREME AND SUPERIOR INTELLIGENCE TO "PLAY THE GAME". THE GAME PLAYED IN WISDOM OF OUTCOME IN FREEDOM--IS THE KEY TO THE LOCKED DOOR UNTO THE UNIVERSE--RIGHT, MR. SAGAN?**

ACCOMPLISHMENT AND LEGACY IS WHAT YOU REALLY SEEK. SO, PLEASE, IT IS TIME--LET US GET ON WITH IT.

Thank you for your attention, I salute you for careful consideration--and I look forward to working WITH you.

I will await your response.

By the way, for your information--the unlawful and criminal activities, orders and unconditional laws--will be brought down along with those who MADE THEM. Wouldn't it be nice to be among the ones who STOP the insult to mankind--instead of the ones BROUGHT DOWN? I believe we understand one another quite well indeed.

Now, good council, I expect agreements to be met--STARTING INSTANTLY and I DEMAND that Ronn Jackson be freed, Buckley be met in honorable agreement, the certificates held in good and valid faith be negotiated, Gunther be set free and GUARDED that he can do his transactions--and we will leave your little troops alone. I want these adversarial "causes" against my scribe shut down--favorably resolved. We ask for naught save justice--that means I want top-notch and able attorneys in a NON-FIXED judicial setting--OR, just get it shutdown with FAVORABLE results for MY PEOPLE. I am weary of the games and garbage. We all have a job to do--a worthy, magnificent and goodly job to accomplish. I do, however, demand these things be resolved NOW--in OUR best interests--for it is the fleas, maggots and leeches which are going to be

buried--whether they claim to be on your side OR MINE. These are NOT of God and I want them not around me. They can live in the dungheap wherein they can suck the very essence of life from the rot.

CHAPTER 5

REC #1 HATONN

THU., JUL. 28, 1994 8:48 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 346

THU., JUL. 28, 1994

JACKSON UPDATE
KNOWING

You, like us, just never REALLY know, do you? And, the minute you are comfortable in your KNOWING you suddenly realize you don't KNOW much! Moreover, with each new change (or lack of evidence of anything except sting or con) we sit back and ponder the negative possibilities.

You WILL NEVER KNOW FOR SURE THE MIND-SET OR DIRECTION OF ANOTHER--YOU CAN KNOW ONLY ABOUT THE TRUTH OF GOD! WE MUST WORK WITH WHATEVER IS PRESENTED TO US!

Ronn reports that he is being MOVED to a place (Jean) in Nevada near the California border and may well be continued in incarceration until November! Say what?? He also claims to speak with members of the "Committee" almost every day--several times a day. Evidence? Papers that are supposed to arrive do NOT. Other parties with whom he claims to solve problems at government or Committee levels have no evidence of anything. He further "claims" he can do nothing about a lot of things, like funding, until he is OUT--while he also claims his attorneys (who are also NEVER SEEN OR HEARD FROM) ARE CARRYING AROUND GREAT SUMS FOR OUR USE. IS RONN JACKSON A FRAUD, REAL, A VISION, A PLANT, OR WHAT?

I ask you, now, what difference does it make--except to Ronn and God?? If he "had" no importance AT ALL prior to now--HE DOES NOW! Am "I" just playing "his" game? What dif-

ference does THAT make? You must understand something, readers: THESE ARE THE DEBATES THAT TAKE UP "TIME" IN YOUR MIND AND KEEP YOU FROM DOING YOUR JOB, i.e., "Let's all ponder on the reality of Ronn Jackson while we WAIT to be spoon-fed money, direction and 'cause'."

Ronn Jackson is a man! In addition, he is an imprisoned man! He is in prison, at his own works, for breaking THE LAW! Right or wrong--this is what is OBVIOUS. Anything else going on with clandestine or covert, overt or otherwise, operations would not be told, would it? YOU ALL THOUGHT GEORGE GREEN WAS ON GOD'S SIDE! Worse, George Green et al.--THOUGHT THAT THEY WERE (ARE) ON GOD'S SIDE. IF YOU DON'T KNOW OR FOLLOW THE LAWS OF GOD--YOU DO NOT KNOW BECAUSE MAN WILL SET HIS OWN LAWS AND PULL YOU DOWN.

So, the response is, "...well, but YOU (Hatonn) know!" Yes, and I make lemon pie out of lemon pits. Do you??

I'll tell you what I "would do" if I were the adversary and one Ronn Jackson passed out the amount of information, valid or invalid, that he has--I would get rid of him. I am of God but the group he attacks haven't the vaguest idea who or what they are--except that they have perpetrated the worst kind of evil actions against you-the-people in allowing you to come this close to total loss of a planet.

Why are THEY not concerned? Because they also know that MOST of the "people" are robonoids and mass-manipulated "followers"--brain-drained and programmed. They have no remorse for the masses' plight in actuality for they are likewise but puppets.

No, I am not going to explain this AGAIN! You go do your homework; we have explained it, finitely, prior to this. But, I will give you a bit of insight so that you can realize you don't need to know all about "a" Ronn Jackson. He is either in service or he is not--it is not important this morning! He has already been of incredible service if he never turns another piece of information or paper.

Is he just a weaver of stories, visions and wishful thinking? WHAT ELSE IS THERE, GOOD FRIENDS? FIRST THERE IS THE VISION, THEN THE DREAM OF AND ABOUT THE VISION, THEN THE PURPOSE AND FINALLY THE DANCING OF THE DREAM INTO AWAKENED REALITY. WE ARE REWRITING THE END OF THIS PLAY, GOOD FRIENDS, FOR MANY OF YOUR BRETHREN DO NOT WISH ENSLAVEMENT OR DESTRUCTION OF YOUR PLANET ACCORDING TO THE NOW-ACCEPTED PROPHECIES! HOW DO YOU DO THAT? YOU CHANGE THE PLAY, CREATE THE VISION, SET THE GOAL--AND MAKE IT SO!

SOLAR CROSS OR SOMETHING?

I don't know what it is you expect me to do with this old garbage sent forth recently from something or other called Solar Cross, Starwards II (Earthman Come Home). What in the world are "they" talking about? HOW ARE THEY GOING TO GET "HOME"? And above all--who is Richard T. Miller? Who cares? Is his information valid, invalid, foolish, limiting, inclusive of ALL OF GOD'S LAWS like, for instance, the UNLIMITED ability of GOD?

I can IMMEDIATELY tell you the paper being passed about is both old and invalid! How? Because the assault against Hatonn is focused on Dharma being a male--basically accepted as George Green, America West's presentations and something called *The Phoenix Liberator.*

This person states that Hatonn is one of the most important personages in the universe, along with Mon-Ka, Ashtar, etc., and then says that Hatonn is keeper of the records. What records?? Next he hits with the fact that Hatonn offers incredibly overwhelming information to boggle your sick minds and frighten you with such as "underground bases". Hatonn, "who is the most respected scholar in the Universal Confederation of Man

and the Keeper of the Galactic Archives...would quote chapter and verse, page after page, ad infinitum, of exquisite details concerning hundreds of hidden underground military installations and missile bases, State by State and City by City, until the unwary seeker (recipient) is overwhelmed by the sheer enormity of an alleged government threat to use such weapons against its own citizens. Those receiving this type of information must be terrified of this implied threat, coming as it does from such an impeccable source as an alleged Hatonn. Can any rational person deny that this type of information creates fear, distrust and certain forms of paranoia? Can any of you believe that the real Hatonn, a responsible being, would supply such information or engage himself in such activity?"

This person goes on to suggest that my speaking on politics is offensive and "...would NEVER HAPPEN." Readers, what do you pray for? Do you not pray for help? Do you not pray for insight and information? The CALL COMPELS THE ANSWER! If you pray to God for help--and you mean it, good friend--you will GET IT! Since GOD deals with INFORMATION and energy--you will get it THIS WAY, not by a firing squad or a raptured evacuation. Furthermore, IF we wish to consider what else the man said above: I am keeper of the Galactic Records?!? Then, **who else would be better qualified to bring you the recorded truth?** Ponder it. This person also continues "...But even more, how could they believe that such respected beings as Hatonn, Mon-Ka, Ashtar, etc., would participate in such an activity? Even more incredible is that spiritually advanced and highly evolved beings such as Hatonn would become involved in the farce of human politics...or would engage in a massive tirade detailing the inner workings of the CIA, NSA, Council on Foreign Relations, Business Elite, and numerous others. All for the avowed purpose of 'waking up' a sleepy and unconcerned humanity about the terrors of a One World Government or the covert intentions of the Trilateral Commission. Many publications have appeared in the last forty years where respected Space Beings have been used to further the personal ambitions or motives of individuals, groups, and organizations who have a message of their own to impart or suspect a governmental conspiracy behind every tree. However, nowhere

is this more blatantly evident, than in purported communications from Hatonn, and others, being distributed world-wide in the publication *The Phoenix Liberator* and its allied publications **AUTHORED BY GEORGE AND DESIREÉ GREEN OF TEHACHAPI, CALIFORNIA AND DISTRIBUTED BY AMERICA WEST."**

I am also credited with: "...that he is supplying it, (information) to let all seekers of the truth know the nature of the incredible threat facing humanity. Has the thought passed through your mind that somehow, your intelligence has just been insulted?.....And this is not all. This source, claiming to be Hatonn, presents (again, in overwhelming detail) what is claimed to be penetrating insights into almost every organization, both national and international, that is involved in a gigantic conspiracy to totally enslave all humanity.... If true, this is an incredibly naive Hatonn at his finest; **[H: Guess so!]** instilling fear, distrust and paranoia throughout the ranks of an unsuspecting and (in his words) gullible public and humanity." **[H: GUILTY AS CHARGED!]**

But, readers, I like the next, best: "But perhaps we, who question this, are all unenlightened and cannot see the trees because of the forest. This would be hard to accept because 'we' are approaching this evaluation using nothing more than our past knowledge, common sense and our rational minds.

"This source, who identifies himself as Hatonn, does not make clear whether he is claiming to be 'The Hatonn' (the one we have all come to know and respect). His credentials are somewhat unclear as he identifies himself as:

"Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, Commander in Chief, Earth Project Transition, Pleiades Sector Flight Command, Intergalactic Federation Fleet." **[H: What is unclear about that?]**

[H: NOW PAY ATTENTION, READERS:] "This cannot be the same Hatonn known to this author or the one we introduced to the public years ago." **[H: They "introduced years ago"? I guess I can't be quite the same, can I? Who is dealing with**

mysticism and who is dealing with REALITY? What nerd from floating clouds would lie to you or who would bring you the TRUTH of GOD and infinite life? NO--I TREAT YOU LIKE THE WONDROUS, THINKING, REASONING, FREE-WILLED CREATIONS WORTHY OF YOUR LABEL OF "MAN", THE SON OF GOD--WITH GOD, IN HUMAN EXPERIENCE--about to lose your lives! How many of you ask, "How could God let this (or that) happen? And the children, how could God let this happen to the children? GOD doesn't! You allow people like this "author" writing this garbage, to convince you that God wouldn't involve HIMSELF with your lives! HOW ELSE DO YOU ATTEND THOSE CHILDREN--UNLESS YOU KNOW IT IS HAPPENING, HOW, AND WHY!?] "This is NOT Hatonn, Keeper of the Galactic Archives. This is NOT Hatonn of the Universal Confederation of Man. This is NOT the most respected and honored scholar in the Galaxy. According to Confederation records, no one else in the galaxy is entitled to be known as Hatonn because the name is not only a name but also a special title reserved for the Keeper of the Galactic Archives. Therefore, anyone else claiming the name of Hatonn must be using the name and title for devious reasons of their own.

"From his credentials, it is immediately apparent that Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn is not a member of the Universal Confederation of Man. Instead, he claims to be associated with the 'Intergalactic Federation Fleet'. **[H: Can't be both? Especially since I am also touted as "the most respected and honored scholar in the Galaxy"? Maybe I got bored with the job? Perhaps I am quite capable of doing BOTH? WHAT DIFFERENCE DOES IT MAKE--IF I BRING TRUTH OF HOW IT IS? I have also said since onset of these writings that they are that which will be RECORDED AS THE HISTORICAL TRUTH OF THIS VERY AGE OF MANKIND AND EITHER WHAT WENT WRONG--OR THE RECORDS OF THE HISTORICAL RECLAMATION OF A PLANET! I do not insist this person access this material--this man may serve or do anything he chooses but I personally do not wish his services in my Command--he obviously serves another who is so limited as to be a warthog**

rooting up truffles. By the way--have YOU met anyone from the Confederation of Man? I thought not!] Perhaps because 'Federation' sounds so similar to 'confederation' humans will interpret this as meaning he is a member of the Universal Confederation. **[H: Well actually, there is such--and I Am! See how sly this is? Does this writer mean Universal Confederation of Man as first mentioned or Universal Confederation? Wow, is there ever a BIG difference!]** He also uses the name of Hatonn without any clarification thus, again, allowing the name similarity to create the impression that he is the 'real' Hatonn. The unsuspecting, might 'assume' he is the genuine article. His credentials also state that he is a member of a Pleiades flight command. It so happens that the Pleiades sector of space and its associated star systems are members of the 'Grand Alliance of Man.' **[H: I'll tell you right now, readers, to BEWARE. A "grand alliance of HUMAN" might be acceptable--but an alliance of "man" is saying NOTHING!]** The Grand 'Alliance' is composed of star systems and worlds that are not yet mature enough to become Members of the Universal Confederation. They are considered to be... **[H: The last sentence is missing from the page. What credentials makes THIS "author" in point considered valid in any measure at all? How did he or does he get his information? What is there about the writing (which, by the way, that is presented as IF HATONN WERE SPEAKING BUT IS SIGNED RICHARD T. MILLER), that provides anything save opinion of Richard T. Miller, much the more--what does the message assumed to be from this Hatonn, say? We will go to the ending to save time and give a listing of EVALUATION GUIDELINES--from this entity and/or Richard T. Miller:]**

"The following may be of assistance in evaluating communications from any source identifying themselves as belonging to the Spiritual Hierarchy, the Universal Confederation **[H: Of "man" or what?]** or claimed extra-terrestrial:

"1. Is the message content or information supplied consistent with the awareness level you would expect of a more advanced, highly evolved, being? Do not waste your time studying infor-

mation from lesser beings or those that exhibit decidedly human attitudes and characteristics if your goal is quality.

"2. It is your right to expect 'meaningful' information that contributes to your growth of awareness and understanding. Information that inspires your quest to become a more enlightened being. On occasion the "Light" will illumine areas of darkness so that you are aware of conditions that could hamper your growth of awareness. However, this is seldom an on-going experience and is never carried to the extreme of becoming a crusade.

"3. Beware of personal flattery offered you, unless it is commendation for the growth of your awareness. Highly evolved beings do not use this tactic to gain or insure your interest or loyalty.

"4. Evolved beings do not supply information that inspires or promotes conditions of strife and distrust against others.

"5. More highly evolved beings never involve themselves in human political activities or support, or urge support, for political candidates. Such activity could influence an individual's 'right of free will'. Any such action would violate a higher moral standard that they live by.

"6. Do not accept as truth, for yourself, any information that requests your action or support if such would demean or violate your own ethical standards.

"7. Realize that there are clever entities, individuals and organizations that oppose any degree of 'Lighted' awareness. Their objective is to maintain the status-quo or retard your growth of awareness by creating confusion, divisiveness and chaos. Measure your progress, using 'them' as a 'yardstick' of 'their' degrees of awareness. A comparison that truly reveals 'your' growth.

"Blessings in the 'Light' of the Radiant One. Richard T. Miller. NOTICE: In an effort to serve the best interests of all

sincere seekers of the truth, and to correct the misinformation supplied to an unsuspecting public, the author Richard T. Miller, hereby grants permission to freely copy and distribute this 'Author's Note' to all interested parties."

* * *

I believe the above speaks for itself--if you have any common sense at all! Furthermore, the fact that we have received so many copies of this document from ones that receive regular packets of foolish information from Green--where do you think such a MAILING might have originated in order to further discount this resource?? Readers, if you can't see the pattern of deception and distraction, you are in for some long, hard and bumpy roads ahead. I think the very first paragraph of this document in point says it all:

"Over the past thirty-seven years an enormous quantity of information and commentary has been published by various organizations, groups and individuals who claim their source is a being known as Hatonn.

"However, I cannot prevent myself **[H: Although he should have.]** from wondering why no one ever received a communication from Hatonn or any of the others of the Universal Confederation of Man, prior to our introducing these beings to humanity." **[H: Beats me! Is it POSSIBLE that there were others???]** "These beings were introduced to humanity by the messages received by myself and distributed worldwide by the original staff of the Solar Cross Foundation (circa 1955 through 1979) and up to the present by myself, your Author." **[H: Looks suspicious to me!]**

Readers, I wonder about all those preachers on Sunday mornings who get up and SPEAK WITH GOD--or claim that JESUS OR SOMEONE UP THERE--SPEAKS WITH THEM AND GUIDES THEIR OFFERINGS. DOES THIS MAN NOW LIMIT, FURTHER, GOD'S CAPABILITIES? CERTAINLY MYSELF OR ANY OTHER COMPATRIOT OF MINE WOULD NOT COME IN SERVICE TO SOME RICHARD

MILLER--WE SERVE THE CREATOR AND THAT WHICH IS SOULED HUMANITY IN LIGHT, LOVE AND WISDOM. WOULD YOU WANT LESS?

Do I discount this person, Miller? NO! He has just supplied you receivers of any information a whole examination (testing) of your ability to recognize truth versus ego, disinformation, or whatever you wish to choose. Surely it is easier to "go" with such a speaker--for NOTHING is expected of you--not gaining intelligence or seeing what is happening, or fixing anything, or acting any other way at all--especially within the laws of GOD AND CREATION. All you have to do with this party is "be" stupid and uninformed! You will also, I will guarantee, think that you can ascend without reason, be raptured or evacuated without cause or reason and thus and so. This is a good and worthy guide and teacher to a world in trouble? So be it! Good luck. That FLEET to which this man refers in non-subtle sarcasm--is the difference to YOU of physical life or death! And more than that--the play describes a pretty dastardly and horrendous ending to your setting. HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE YOU SEEN ASCEND? HOW MANY PEOPLE HAS ASHTAR EVACUATED? IS IT NOT A BIT WISER TO PREPARE--IN CASE?? Your choice is to receive garbage or truth--and all in-between. Study it ALL--and watch out for ones like this who tell you "do not read that..." Why? I offer what I offer and it will stand into infinity in total context of GOD AND UNIVERSE. If I give you an incorrect date--forgive me, I deal not in time or space limitations--and I find specific details often quite boring if not downright unimportant and unworthy of my attention. Anything taken out of context or left unread on a shelf--is of NO VALUE WHATSOEVER! I further suggest you STUDY both presentations, his and mine--ALL OF IT--and see who YOU WOULD RATHER HAVE ON YOUR SIDE and who might be serving TRUTH in ALL INSTANCES--EVERY TIME!

I purposely used this person's expression about the underground bases. Why? BECAUSE THEY HAVE NOW BECOME KNOWN AND PUBLIC INFORMATION! WOULD YOU BE BETTER OFF TO NOT KNOW ABOUT THEM AND "BE

SURPRISED" AND ALLOW YOURSELF TO START NOW IN SHOCK AND TERROR? **TRUTH WILL GIVE YOU FREEDOM--garbage will end you up in the garbage dump of life!** NO, I take no offense at this man's offerings--I could not purchase such confirmation of my own reality and/or what I am about and doing. MAN PLACES LIMITATIONS--GOD HAS NONE! KEEP IT IN YOUR MINDS AND HEARTS!

THE HARDER ONES NOW TRY TO DISCREDIT ME AND MY PEOPLE--THE MORE YOU CONFIRM AND PROVE THE VERY TRUTH OF OUR BEING. HOWEVER, IT IS AS THE REDUCING DIETS AND INSTRUCTIONS--IF YOU FOLLOW NOT NOR READ THE INFORMATION--YOU WILL NOT LOSE WEIGHT! DON'T TELL ME A THING DOES NOT WORK OR THAT WHICH I TELL YOU IS NOT TRUE--WITHOUT EITHER READING OR DOING SOMETHING. YOU LOSE WEIGHT BY REDUCING INTAKE! YOU GAIN TRUTH BY EVALUATION OF THAT WHICH IS OFFERED--IN FULL, FOR YOURSELF--NOT AT THE OPINION ALTAR OF A SELF-PROCLAIMED GURU OR SPEAKER. TRUTH IS TRUTH--A PERSON IS A PERSON.

Therefore, by his own declaration of himself (Miller) as being the Author of the document in point, he says it is HIS OPINION! When Doris writes--it is HER OPINION. Do you see the difference?? Let's look at something more close to home--when Mr. Clinton writes a letter personally through his secretary--is it his opinion reflected? What if the secretary writes a letter to "anyone", is it Mr. Clinton's or hers? What if he dictates it on the phone? Oh, you don't see Mr. Clinton, do you? What makes you think there IS a Mr. Clinton? How many Mr. Clinton's are there? Do YOU know him? How do you know him? When you hear Larry King on TV, even if the picture is out--do you recognize him? Do you actually KNOW it is him? Could it be a mimic? You can only KNOW by the truth of information presented!! You can only know information--if you READ IT OR GET IT FOR YOURSELF, ELSE IT IS SOMEONE ELSE'S OPINION OR PERCEPTION! IS HATONN REAL?

WHAT DIFFERENCE DOES IT MAKE IF THAT WHICH I OFFER IS VALID TRUTH?

George Green writes his letters and says, UNTRUTHFULLY as a matter of fact, that five teams of lawyers have dumped the Ekkers, et al... and "what do you think that means?" Well, this, number one, has NOT HAPPENED--however, it would seem to me, knowing attorneys, that they are terrified that they will be fingered by the UNJUSTICE system--and/or ARE AFRAID THEY WON'T GET ADEQUATELY PAID FOR DOING NOTHING! And, if you can't get an attorney without funding--and there is no funding and a case is lost by no defense fight, which you can't have without funding--does the outcome in court MEAN ANYTHING? No--if a court gives the gold back to Mr. Green who thieved it in the first place, through default for lack of legal continuation because of lack of funds for continuation, does this somehow prove the righteousness of Green? No, it PROVES THE EVIL OF THE SYSTEM AND MR. GREEN UNDER THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES--FOR "HE" KNOWS THE TRUTH OF HIS SECRET DEALINGS. TRUTH IS NEVER CHANGED BY THE LIE!

POWER OF THE PEN

So, let us return to the original subject, Ronn Jackson. We have PROVEN the power of the pen, good writers. And, you will be seeing the power of that pen taken up in the case of the farmer, Mr. Krikava of Kansas as now Willie Nelson has taken up the sword of the pen in his behalf and both Reno and *Current Affair* are deluged with thousands and thousands of demands for pardon and justice. The organization can't even keep up with the outcry and the injustice comes under the LIGHT OF PUBLIC VIEW. YOU BECOME A FORCE WHICH CANNOT BE OVER-RIDDEN IF YOU JUST KEEP ON KEEPING ON.

In Krikava's case they are having to better organize so direct your multiple letters to: Free the Farmer, c/o *Current Affair*, Box 5363, FDR Station, New York, New York 10150-5363. When these evil controllers cannot longer act in secrecy with their heinous games--THEY WILL HAVE TO STOP! UNTIL

YOU MAKE THEM STOP, THEY WON'T! YOU BE THE JUDGE!

THE COMMITTEE

NOW, GOOD READERS, GUESS WHAT! YOU NOW KNOW THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS! IF NECESSARY, CAN WE NOT RAISE SUCH AN OUTCRY AND PETITION TO THEM THAT IT WILL BE HEARD THROUGH THE LANDS AND THROUGH OUT THE HEAVENS? I THINK SO. IT IS GOING TO PAY HANDSOMELY TO BE ON GOD'S AND HIS PEOPLE'S (YOUR) SIDE, GOOD FRIENDS! WHEN DO WE START? WELL, I'D GIVE IT A DAY OR SO TO FORMULATE A PLAN--MEANWHILE--KEEP THE LETTERS AND DEMAND FLOWING TO THE GOVERNOR OF NEVADA--JEAN IS IN NEVADA! LET'S GET RONN OUT **WITHOUT RESTRICTIONS AS THEY ARE PLACING ON HIM NOW IF THEY RELEASE HIM "EARLY". HE IS HAVING TO MAKE CONCESSIONS AND SOME OF THE CONCESSIONS ARE NOT WORTHY OF HIS TIME OUT OF SERVICE. HE CAN AGREE TO ALMOST ANYTHING AS TO MOUTH-SHUTTING. IT'S ALL PUBLIC KNOWLEDGE NOW, ANYWAY.**

If YOU do not "go away", they will HAVE TO DO SOMETHING to make YOU happy--even if it is to let this man go. Their evil has been discovered and made public--everything ELSE they now do only worsens their situation and cannot be longer hidden from you! It is time you ASSUME YOUR POWER, WHICH IS UNLIMITED--AND USE IT! HOWEVER, USE IT WISELY AND IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS OF BROTHERS--AND YOU CANNOT BE STOPPED IN YOUR MOVEMENT BACK INTO FREEDOM AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. IN THAT JOURNEY, YOU WILL, FURTHER, REALIZE YOUR POWER WITHIN GOD AND YOUR CREATIVE ABILITIES TO CHANGE THIS MESS INTO GLORY! SO BE IT. Never mind "Hatonn"--GO WITH TRUTH--EVERY TIME, IT MATTERS NOT WHO BRINGS IT AND IT IS ONE LESS THING TO WORRY ABOUT. REMEMBER--

EVEN YOUR ASTRONAUTS IN THE SO-CALLED "SPACE" SHUTTLE ARE E.T.s THE MINUTE THEY TAKE OFF--IN FACT, ANY TIME YOU ARE IN AN AIRPLANE IN FLIGHT--**YOU ARE AN E.T. (OFF TERRA) SO STOP THIS SILLINESS GOING ON--ALL THAT YOU HOLD DEAR IN THE FORM OF ENERGY "RETURN" ARE E.T.s IF YOU WISH TO GET TECHNICAL--EXCEPT GOD AND TO ASSUME HE IS ANYWHERE EXCEPT WITH YOU IS FOOLISH AND INCREDIBLY DUMB. IF YOU, FURTHER, EXPECT TO BE WITHIN THE CIVILIZATION OF THE UNIVERSE--THERE HAVE TO BE OTHER CITIZENS ALREADY THERE--AND THAT INDICATES A PROBABILITY OF EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL BEINGS!**

The little "aliens" abounding underground and here and there ARE NOT EXTRA-TERRESTRIALS--they are very much on "terra". Confusion is the name of the game of the adversary and elite world controller-hopers. Ponder it, please!

CHAPTER 6

REC #2 HATONN

THU., JUL. 28, 1994 2:30 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 346

THU., JUL. 28, 1994

ENEMIES IN YOUR MIDST

Dharma, don't try to figure out the latest happenings--YET. It will be most interesting to see how this latest shakes out. By the way--how long are you going to deal with such inefficiency as through the legal conduit as has happened today? How can we ever recommend the Center when such blatant items are ignored or missed--directly or indirectly.

Now, I am going to tell you right up front here--THAT YOU DO HAVE ENEMIES IN YOUR MIDST AND, WORSE, "USERS" WHO PRESENT ONE THING AND THEN BLOW YOU OUT.

FOR THE READERS

Actually, this particular writing is for you local parties--you Tehachapi parties. All of you from Buckley's group will know about this before we can get it written and to you.

As you of his group will recognize, Buckley "had" a friend he refers to as Mohammed. In fact, there has been a focus from Mr. Buckley about this because he said movement ahead was LOST for over a week recently by the untimely DEATH of Mohammed.

Strangely enough, something has surfaced which is about as down and dirty and yet as evidence-laden as anything non-coincidental ever experienced. Now you will know the literal meaning of being Set UP!! Ah, but by whom???

On the 10th of June, this Mohammed was in Atlanta and made two calls via MCI to Amarillo, Texas. Within two hours, on that same MCI number--calls were made from **"TEHACHAPI, CALIF." TO MIDDLE-OF-THE-NIGHT PLACES--IRAN, SAUDI ARABIA, SHIPS AT SEA AND THUS AND SO--INTO THE HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS.**

Now, let's have a look at this--it CANNOT be accidental as there is a whole lot of difference in Atlanta, GA and Tehachapi, CA. And, except by very quick (like SR-71s, etc.) can that trip be accomplished in the TWO HOURS represented by the slack in the phone billings.

Since the copy of the phone bill and an anonymous letter were afforded Buckley and he in turn called Rick Martin at *CONTACT* and Rick is about to pass out with concern and worry--it is OBVIOUS that connections have been made to *CONTACT* for whatever reason there might be. I write this PRIOR to any discussion with anyone, including Rick.

The worst part of this story is that the phone card was reported stolen--but no time for same. Further, in the interim Mohammed became deceased. (Natural causes???) It begins to look very obviously CERTAIN that it is not NATURAL CAUSES.

Is an effort being made to loop Jackson into this scenario? I'm sure so, before it is over. Worse, it looks pretty bad under all circumstances! Ronn could be supplied with a go-between placing calls from this location--to ALL those other locations, because they will obviously have to do with some kind of "shipments"--most likely under the circumstances--gold.

How are billings made? I think we get the drift?

Why am I writing this before any discussion about the matter? Because I want this on the computer tap--right now. This is a secret set-up which was well-planned (or used for evil purposes)--either way--it is not going to sell with me, good buddies!

If Mr. Jackson is not deliberately involved--HE IS INVOLVED! It doesn't look good, either, that every day he has been going to "get out" and solve the nation's problems and yet yesterday--suddenly--he is being transferred to a nothing place, like Jean, Nevada??? Oh my, he also said he had to do a bit of "ass-kissing", etc. Is this good or bad? Who knows? The Shadow? OR, the Shadow Government? Is there a man who can lead the nation, fund the movement and save the patriots? Yes, I would suppose so.

Now, on the other hand, how would Jackson or anyone else know the phone card number of one, Mohammed?? Why would he be SO OBVIOUS? Why would ANYONE under any circumstances be involved intentionally--from Tehachapi? Unless--he/she was truly a set-up. To make such calls Mr. Jackson would have to have a go-between in the form of someone to use a number, set up the calls and then shift to conference call status. Is this a set-up by the Big Boys against Jackson, Rick Martin or Me? I find that one interesting--since I don't use a phone at all!

Next question: Why Mohammed's card? Is *CONTACT* **some kind of an unknown go-between and can easily be explained away? Well, in that case how do you account for the supposed loss or theft of a credit card--FROM THAT SPECIFIC PERSON WHO LATER DIED OF NATURAL CAUSES?????**

Does it have anything to do with Gunther Russbacher--who could fly Mohammed, himself, to Tehachapi in that interim time of two hours? Why? Well, everybody knows about the Gold Certificates and the eventual necessity of settling accounts. Gunther in prison in Austria? Do we KNOW that? Do you see how sneaky and cruel are the games these power-brokers play?

Would Jackson be a good set-up? YOU BET! And, furthermore--that can be taken on either extreme of the possibilities. Is Jackson the rat-fink? I doubt it and I doubt it is Gunther--although it will have to do with BOTH.

As these things break we are going to speak of every one of them--SO THAT IT IS PUBLICLY DISPLAYED! AND, SO THAT IT IS PICKED UP FROM THIS COMPUTER--BECAUSE I AM REALLY GETTING IRRITATED WITH THE WAY THINGS ARE GOING, GENTLEMEN!

Names are being presented--everything from Mike B., Ed C., Gene D. to Jason Brent and George Green! It IS certainly "interesting" and the explanations (excuses) will, I'm sure, be even more interesting. Ah, God works in wondrously mysterious ways... His wonders to...!

The idiots are not too bright if they intended to continue to deceive US here in this place--for the promises of production without so much as a hint of follow-through--JUST DOESN'T LOOK GOOD! SO, WHO IS THE FOOL? THE ONE WHO SETS FORTH TO DECEIVE--FOR HIS TRAP HAS BEEN SPRUNG! THIS MIGHT WELL BE THE BEST LESSON RONN JACKSON WILL EVER HAVE LEARNED--FOR IT WOULD SEEM, AT THE LEAST, SOMEONES CLOSE TO HIM HAVE SET HIM UP--IF NOT WITH THE COMMITTEE--WITH, IN FACT OF POINT--HOPEFULLY, WITH ME. I DON'T BITE EASILY ON SCHEMES AND SCAMS--BUT I WOULD LOOK VERY CAREFULLY AT ONES "THOUGHT" TO BE FRIENDS AND BUDDIES--WHO KEEP SECRETS THEMSELVES AND "HOLD" ASSETS AND THUS AND SO.

ARE WE WAITING FOR HELP FROM ATTORNEYS WHICH WILL NEVER HAPPEN? IT IS POSSIBLE!

IF RONN DECEIVES--who all is deceived? LOTS--because you readers are the very least of the head-count! So, it most likely IS NOT HIM as that would be so stupid--and Ronn Jackson is NOT STUPID!

But where would this leave the people here, *CONTACT* and thus and so? Right where they ALREADY WERE--WITH NOTHING!

I do not like deceit, lies or liars. I dislike, even worse, anyone who would sell out or hurt a brother. These are HARD, HARD lessons--and can be used to push further the cause of freedom. It will NOT STOP it. I can play the "game" as well as anyone, including Satan himself--but I will not jeopardize my brothers. THE VERY LACK OF THE MEETING OF AGREEMENTS AND OBLIGATIONS WITH ME--SAYS IT ALL, GOOD BUDDIES! I SUGGEST YOU START WATCHING YOUR FRONT-SIDES BECAUSE I NEVER DO ANYTHING BEHIND ANYONE'S BACK!

RONN THINKS HE HAS HAD ONES WORKING IN HIS BEHALF! HAS HE? I THINK NOT. IT IS EITHER THAT--OR THERE IS A STUPID FOOL IN THE CROWD WHO JUST GOT CAUGHT IN THE DIRTY LAUNDRY. WHAT I HOPE IS THAT THIS MAKES RONN JACKSON MAD ENOUGH TO TAKE CARE OF HIS OBLIGATIONS NOW--I MEET MY AGREEMENTS AND IT IS TIME OTHERS MEET THEIRS!

There are plenty of cheap assassins running around--and what does THIS make Mr. Jackson look like? I thought so...! I suggest this be taken very, very seriously indeed and rectification be instant in its forthcoming! This minute brings far more interest in a dozen phone calls on a very strange credit card--than any question of a murder in 1963! I'm sure there is reasonable explanation.

Funny thing--back in the Russbacher days there was a word that went out that everything around here including Gaye's travel agency was a proprietary! That means, for you unknowing (which included everyone here), a CIA operation or company.

I enjoy games as much as the next guy--but not when my friends get deaded and our meagre requests are not met. Perhaps there are some things local friends would like to "tell Daddy"?

I'm sorry Dharma, it does seem to pour once the rain begins, doesn't it? But let us not pre-judge with no information for that is ALWAYS an error! Let us go right on with our writings and

wait for the calls to be returned so we can begin to question some possibilities. Thank you, surveillance crew--we appreciate your monitoring--it is our own security blanket.

* * *

THE USURPERS, Part 12
by Medford Evans

Western Islands Publishers, Belmont, MA 02178.

[H: Mr. Martin has tried every known avenue to find either Medford Evans and/or Western Islands Publishers. All he has been able to determine is that the book in point is OUT OF PUBLICATION and no further information. We will continue to list the information and hope that some reader will have information or ideas for connections. This is an IMPORTANT information book and a sad statement for the state of your nation, if not the world, that it is no longer available. These "Usurpers", readers, impact the WORLD as you will note that we are told Mr. Rostow is number one (A-1) on the Committee of 16. We can only honor Mr. Evans for his contribution and would welcome hearing from him if anyone knows of his whereabouts or that of family if any survive. Thank you.]

THE SCHEMERS
ABE FORTAS

Abe Fortas seems so type-cast for a Schemer that one instinctively feels he must be more honest than he looks. Appearance and reality just don't conform well to each other. Certainly in Clark Clifford's case they do not, for nobody ever looked more honest than Clark, yet he would urge Harry Truman in 1948 in his dealings with Henry Wallace "to identify him [Wallace] and isolate him in the public mind with the Communists." Everyone knows that Henry Wallace was too impractical to be a conspirator, but was often a dupe, was a dupe of, among others, Professor Owen Lattimore, whom Abe Fortas so ably defended against the just charges of Senator McCarthy and,

later, those of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee. Suppose that any of McCarthy's enemies had ever been able to find a confidential memorandum of his in which he had advised a President, or anybody else, deliberately to "identify and isolate" a man whom he knew to be *not* a Communist--and Clark Clifford must have known Wallace was not a Communist--"identify him and isolate him in the public mind with the Communists." What psalms of alternating sorrow and indignation we would have heard! The nation would have been invited by "intellectuals" solicitous for its conscience to prostrate itself in an agony of collective remorse for having produced such a monster! But it was not, of course, McCarthy; it was Clark Clifford; Clark Clifford of the honest mien, who was to advise not only Truman but also Kennedy and Johnson, the last named in close association with Owen Lattimore's attorney of the not so honest mien, Abe Fortas.

But appearances can be deceptive. Patrick Anderson, writing in *The New York Times Magazine* for January 28, 1968, quotes a "high Government official" as saying:

> The President has greater respect for Clark's political judgment than he does for Abe's. He admires Abe's warm human qualities, but he knows Abe's heart is on fire with liberal causes, so he discounts his advice accordingly. The President likes to get advice from men like Clark who are cold and shrewd and aren't swayed by moralistic arguments.

Anderson does not identify the author of that estimate. Apparently Clifford has done *something* that makes Abe Fortas look moralistic by comparison, though it was Abe Fortas who in 1948 got Johnson's fraudulent nomination and election to the Senate approved by Supreme Court Justice Hugo Black.

Abe Fortas does not have, among American VIPs, the longest record of dubious associations--nothing like that of the late Eleanor Roosevelt or the late Dr. Harry F. Ward. But of all persons in the top rank of government, including the White House, the cabinet, senior members of the Senate and House,

and the Supreme Court, Fortas has the most lurid dossier--except possibly that of his colleague on the high court, Thurgood Marshall.

Fortas and Marshall, both Johnson's appointees, have many things in common. Marshall is quite a Schemer, too, as Wayne University's Professor Alfred Kelly has told us. But possibly the most significant is that they are the only Supreme Court Justices in United States history with a record of having been officers in a front organization not only described by the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA) as having a "Communist character" (*Appendix IX,* published 1944, p. 795) but also cited as subversive by the Attorney General when his list was established a few years later.

Abe Fortas and Thurgood Marshall were, at one time and another, on the "National Committee" of the "International Juridical Association" (IJA), along with Lee Pressman, Nathan Witt, Joseph R. Brodsky, and other identified Communists; and along with Carey McWilliams, Max Loewenthal, Thomas I. Emerson, Lloyd K. Garrison, Malcolm Sharp, and other intellectual fellow travelers. The secretary of the IJA, and according to HCUA, "its most influential member," was Carol Weiss King, notorious woman lawyer whom Whittaker Chambers describes: "With bobbed gray hair, bulging brief case clutched under her arm and a cigarette drooped from her lips she seemed to be trying to caricature the common notion of a Communist." (*Witness*, p. 718.)

The preamble to the constitution of the IJA, which Fortas and Marshall once helped to direct, offers an interesting contrast to the *Preamble to the Constitution of the USA*, that *Constitution* which the two Justices are now sworn to uphold. Says the IJA preamble written in 1931:

> Present America offers the example of a country discarding traditions of liberty and freedom, and substituting legislative, administrative and judicial tyranny. This country... now excludes, or deports, those daring to voice unpopular opinions; it now persecutes and imprisons its political dissenters.

What is the nature of the aforementioned unpopular opinions and political dissenters? Here is the documented conclusion of the HCUA:

> From its inception, the International Juridical Association has specialized in the defense of individual Communists or of the Communist Party itself. (HCUA, *Appendix IX*, p. 804.)

Resuming consideration of the preamble to the IJA constitution we read:

> The American Section of the I.J.A. declares its purposes to be as follows: "To combat... and resist increasing executive, judicial, legislative and administrative oppression... To support the *defense of political prisoners especially in the courts*... To rally to the support of workers and their organizations... *against the forces of the state* whenever and wherever the latter aligns itself on the side of special privilege. To help establish in this country and *throughout the world* social and legal justice. (*Appendix IX*, p. 807, Italics added)

* * *

Let us go, Dharma, I need you elsewhere now. We can pick up here when we get a chance to again write on this subject--but the dirty bounders are all around you--you don't have to go "back" in history to pick them out...!!! Thank you for holding steady. I, too, realize enough is enough--but for the adversary, dear ones--there are never enough bad deeds. Salu. In the name of God and in the Holy Presence and Light of Source--do we continue our work and so shall it be for as long as we can endure. Give up? Oh, chela, I think not--just when we are about to find out who are the actual enemies. So be it.

CHAPTER 7

REC #1 HATONN

FRI., JUL. 29, 1994 9:03 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 347

FRI., JUL. 29, 1994

FOOLS AMONG US

I am reminded of the "milk" advertisement in which the young newly married couple are in the kitchen and she says: "Did you think I wouldn't find out?" He had drunk the last of the milk.

So, to the one who made all those phone calls on Dr. Boyles' phone credit number--did you think we wouldn't find out?? "I" don't have to tell--there are people on the other end of those phone numbers, for starters!! And, there are records kept of originating phone locations. Ah indeed, the interesting focus narrows!

Who is the one being set up? Treasurygate's Buckley? How about Ekkers? How about Hatonn? What about Jackson? Ah indeed--how interesting that a number "would be stolen" from this particular personage--who makes all those phone calls himself--usually--except that he is NOW dead and cannot be interrogated!

What would have prevented THAT very person from GIVING that number to someone in this Tehachapi location--THAT number to make those calls? Why? Well, I can think of a whole bunch of REASONS and SO CAN YOU! I would remind you, however, before you jump off into deep water, that the intent to set up *CONTACT* is a poor ploy for witnesses are kept alert to EVERY ONE'S ACTIVITIES TO PREVENT THIS VERY THING. This is not quite the same because of size as someone blaming *SPOTLIGHT* for an indiscretion in Washington D.C. Why would I compare the TWO? Because every MAJOR aerospace industry is represented here along with the FBI, ONI,

CIA, MI-6, MOSSAD AND KGB. Further, you have hooked to THIS computer outlet--Edwards Air Force Base nearby, AND NORTHROP (just over the hill!), CHINA LAKE NAVAL BASE WITH AN UNDERGROUND FACILITY OF SOME 80 LEVELS WITH ATTACHED OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE, A MAJOR GOLD MINING COMPLEX OWNED BY EXXON--JUST ABOUT EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE WHO WOULD BE INTERESTED IN GOLD SHIPMENTS--AND, SHUTTING DOWN BOTH BUCKLEY AND *CONTACT*.

But are THE connections within this group? YEP! Some of them! I find it interesting what is coming out in the sleuthing--George Green and his connections HEAD THE LIST. Then comes Ed Cleary, Patricia Young and Mike Blinston--through ones called Ken and Rael. Then way up at the top and looking more damaged, because of phone LOCATIONS, is Gene Dixon. Ah, the suspicion runs rampant through even Charles and Karen, Penny and Eric. Then comes Bud Clark and his lady friend, not to leave out Ann Beam and Leon Fort with all their friends and colleagues--attached to George Green--who was, by the way--in the area on the date of those phone calls. Remember his "trip" to Costa Rica, which brought him to and fro through the location??? Gosh, nobody seems to have escaped the blaming, including Rick, Brent and thus and so. Oh my, what interesting circumstances! Who would want to spoil this Sherlock Holmes adventure? Surely not me. Well then, there is Wally and Jason Brent (supposedly a front for Green). However, good readers, it needs to be "someone" who would be interested in information on shipments (ships at sea, the billing says), Iran, Kenya, Djibouti, Saudi Arabia, Los Angeles, Iowa (Jefferson), and Ontario (California)--and yep, ALL THE PHONE NUMBERS ARE LISTED RIGHT IN A ROW--20 OF THEM! Dr. Boyles (Mohammed) made two calls just prior to these 20 calls--from Atlanta--to, we assume, Buckley, or someone or place in Amarillo, Texas.

I do find it interesting that we have not been supplied with all of the phone billings--only the portion regarding the Tehachapi lo-

cation and we are given no numbers and no information otherwise, from Mr. Buckley.

I further find it interesting that Rick was not immediately notified by Mr. Buckley about this matter. We have not even come into understanding as to where Buckley got the phone "bill" but the copy originated to here from Treasurygate's FAX. This means NOTHING, readers, any more than does Mr. Buckley's attachment of Jackson, *CONTACT* and others in his NEWSLETTER sent out prior to any contact with this location to check out possibilities.

Do we believe this makes Buckley a hoax or an enemy? No--but neither do we appreciate his inferences. Is Jackson SUSPECT? Of course, along with every member and tool of the Committee (if there is such a thing) and anyone else wanting rewards, gold, hush-intent or, or, or! Am I somehow now saying there is NO Committee? NO. I am saying that EVERYONE involved is suspect until shown otherwise--AND NO ONE IS ASSUMED GUILTY--REMEMBER WHAT YOU ARE STRUGGLING FOR? INNOCENCE UNTIL AND UNLESS **PROVEN** GUILTY--CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE IS WORTH NOTHING HERE IN THIS WORLD OF CIRCUMSTANTIAL FRAME-UPS!

I have no pick with Mr. Buckley--we have done everything we could to assist Treasurygate because the project is valid and worthy. I appreciate the confrontation with an "infamous" Mormon about "religion" but I want to repeat here and now--WE ARE NO RELIGION. WE ARE HOSTS IN REPRESENTATION OF GOD OF LIGHT AND THAT "CHRIST" THAT EVERYBODY CLAIMS IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER--THE PERFECTION OF CREATION. I AM NOT "SOME" E.T. EXCEPT THAT MY LOCATION IS "OFF" SURFACE AND THERE IS NOTHING STRANGE ABOUT ME OR MY TEAM. NOTHING!

Now, I, for my own people who are represented here, I will respond to a few portions of Mr. Buckley's newsletter and this is for <u>his</u> information.

The Sadam Hussein gold certificate DID NOT originate with Jackson--he got it from *CONTACT* who got it from Grandma Fat Lady who is Singing, as nearly as the pieces of incoming mail can be checked out. Further, it was she who told Mr. Jackson about the certificate held by Jackie Kennedy--which he now claims "his people" HAVE.

Does it look really bad for Mr. Jackson? Yes, but frankly, no worse than for Mr. Buckley--or anyone else involved. Did you think the big boys would just let you get away with getting money?? Come now, be reasonable--people are killed for 50 cents--and you keep talking trillions--OF DOLLARS!

<u>MY PURPOSE?</u>

Well, good friends, it is NOT to SAVE the WORLD! It is NOT to CONVERT the world to ANYTHING. It is a mission wherein I am here to bring the historical truth, have agreements for funding (from these sources) to do a moderate building program and industrial (very small) base. Our needs are minimal and agreements were made to satisfy those needs. Some of that gold you have chasing around everywhere IS OURS! YOU CAN HAVE IT TO DO ANYTHING YOU WISH, INCLUDING WASTE IT ON BARRIOS--THAT IS YOUR BUSINESS--MY "MISSION" IS MINE.

There is a LOT OF SORTING to be done as to who and what will be salvaged from your place if you continue as you are and go down the tubes--nationally or planet-wise. YOU DO THE SORTING--I DO THE OBSERVING!

<u>WHO IS HATONN?</u>

I am in Command of the HOSTS (for lack of better definition) of the "good guys" sent from the Civilization of the Universe councils, the Federation, if you will. I am certainly not NEW AGE--I have told you before and I will repeat: **The NEW AGE MOVEMENT "RELIGION" AND THE "RELIGION" WHICH IS BEING FOISTED OFF ON YOUR PLANET AS A ONE WORLD RELIGION--WILL DESTROY YOU!**

I represent the One LIGHT, the One Source, that One who was honored as the "sun" being, meaning LIFE SOURCE and, in Egypt at the time of reinstitution of the ONE GOD CONCEPT (Creator of Life Capability) was known and recognized as Ra or Aton. What there is that is so difficult to understand eludes me--you seem to be very willing to accept horrible little monsters, grey humanoids, lizards and serpent-people!! Or, is the GAME to discount the very promise of GOD ETERNAL--TO BRING YOU THE TRUTH IN WORD AND SEND MESSENGERS AT YOUR TIME OF EVOLVEMENT AND POSSIBLE DESTRUCTION IN SOME KIND OF PLANNED ARMAGEDDON?? Or, did you think God would come and do these things through Jim Bakker or Bill Clinton? People, I DO NOT CARE WHAT YOU BELIEVE--MY JOB IS TO BRING THIS WORD TO THIS PLACE AND YOU CAN DENY IT, ACCEPT IT, HOPE IT RIGHT, WRONG OR FOLLOW THE PIPER--THAT IS **YOUR** BUSINESS, YOUR SOUL AND YOUR CHOICE! DOES EVERYBODY UNDERSTAND ME? I DO NOT TREAD ON YOUR BUSINESS--AND I EXPECT THE POWERS THAT CONTROL YOU TO MEET THEIR AGREEMENTS WITH ME! WHAT THEY DO WITH THEIR OWN SOULS, IF THERE ARE ANY PRESENT, AND WHAT YOU ONES DECIDE TO DO WITH YOUR EXPERIENCE AND EXPRESSION--IS UP TO YOU. I AM GOING TO, IF YOU GET TOO ROUGH, GOOD BUDDIES, TAKE GOD'S PEOPLE OFF THE PLACE--AND IT IS NOT GOING TO BE A BLUE BEAM RAPTURE OR A BAPTIST RAPTURE.

Buckley very aptly and effectively explains his attention to "religion" and states that he is a Baptist. Well, before we get too far off-beat--Dharma was living her early life in the home of a Southern Baptist PREACHER. We have Catholics, Jews--you name it they are welcome to believe anything they wish--and do whatever they want with the information. If they wish to visit--they are welcome--IF WE HAVE A MEETING--they are welcome. But--nobody has a RIGHT to invade--for there is no public anything--church or otherwise. If I be classified as teaching anything it is "Christ" expression of laws of Godliness, the Commandments (the real ones) which DO NOT REQUIRE

SABBATH SIT-ON-YOUR-BACKSIDES AND PONDER YOUR NAVEL OR TITHING TO SOME INDOCTRINATED SECRET ORGANIZATION--YOUR GIFT AND SERVICE TO GOD IS BETWEEN YOU AND GOD! So, I cut down considerably on your list of commandments to follow--and you DON'T HAVE TO DO A CONFOUNDED THING FOR "ME"--EXCEPT KEEP YOUR AGREEMENTS AS REGARDS PRIOR CONTRACTS.

Am I weary of my enemy at my table (for we do treat ones who come as guests)? Yes and no. There is not even asked "donations" and usually there is gracious tea-type sharings to hopefully welcome and treat visitors with grace since curiosity is understandable in this day of E.T. authorities, channels, astrologers and fortune cookies. Meetings are held when there is something to share or talk about--like RIGHT NOW AND 20 PHONE CALLS ON A DEAD MAN'S CREDIT CARD--FROM THE TOWN LOCATION WHERE WE WORK. There is no mysticism here, no rituals, no organization, and certainly no cult, as Mr. Green continues to advertise. That has been the most disappointing aspect of ones coming here--NO COMMUNAL ANYTHING--IN FACT OFTEN TIMES THOSE WHO COME TO "BE" ARE TREATED QUITE RUDELY AS THEY COME EXPECTING SOME GROUPIE TYPE OF CIRCUMSTANCES WHERE "GOD WILL TEND YOU". NO, HERE, YOU TEND YOURSELF OR YOU DON'T GET TENDED!

My plans, as a matter of fact, are to write less and less FOR the paper. The information you need is all around you and my job to date has been to sort it out as to priorities so that you can get a good look at what has happened to you. My major job will become, as we move along, that of showing you what comes next. If you can save your Constitutional rights in this nation--it can change the world you experience. If that fails--WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO? Do you think you will just "rapture" away to fluffy clouds? That is a most unwise conclusion. Do you think you will just sit in lotus position and ascend? Again, a very unwise conclusion--because I remind you--you haven't seen ANYONE do it.

So, your response might well be: "Well, we haven't seen you either, big boy!" Oh yes, a whole big bunch of you HAVE SEEN ME AND MANY RIGHT OUT OF THE HIGH-LINEUP HAVE MET WITH ME AND MADE AGREEMENTS, CONTRACTS, ETC., WHICH CONTINUALLY ARE BROKEN--BUT WE CAUSE THEM TO SHELVE A LOT OF THEIR MISERABLE GARBAGE AS WELL.

Further, all you need to do to SEE US is go outside on any night--and LOOK. There we are, scattered about--showing our colors!! Neither "stars" nor planets SHOW COLORS--WE DO!

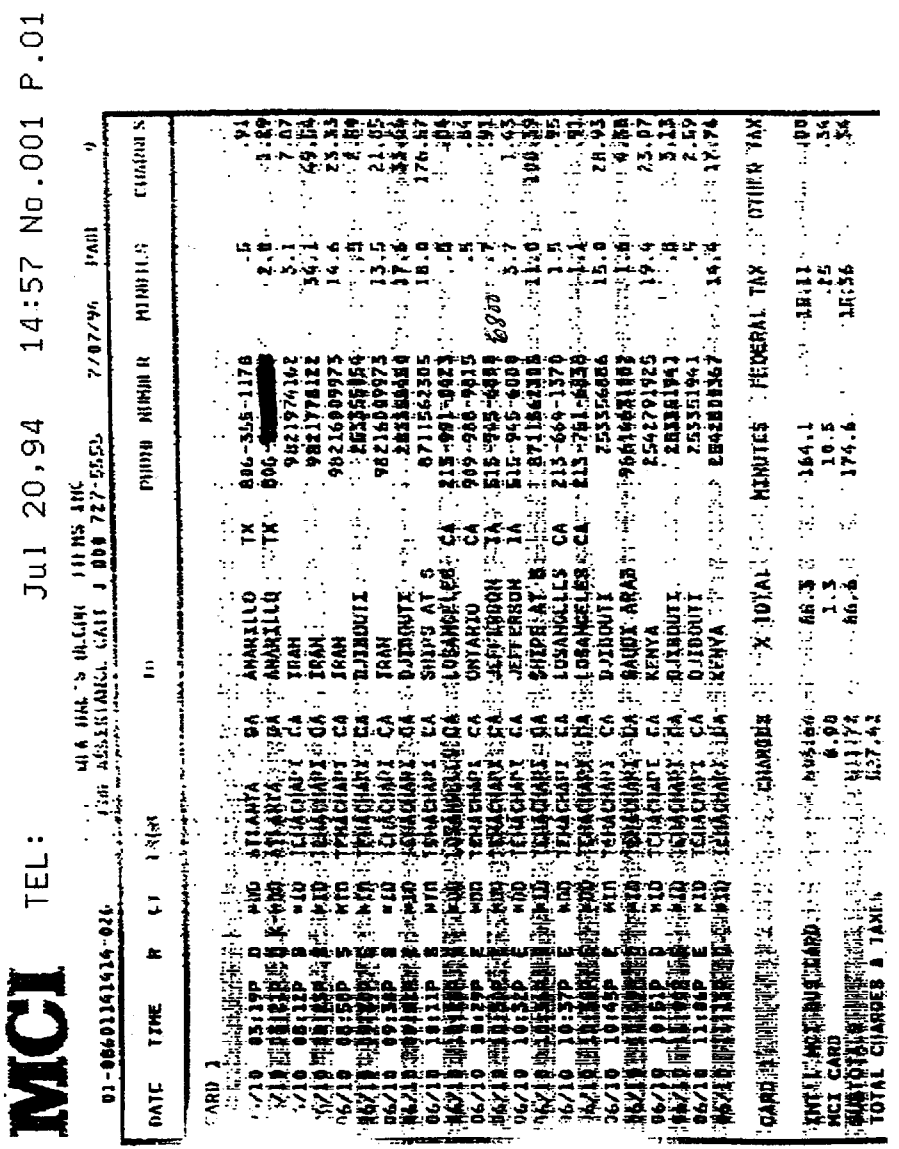
If you have trouble believing this--so be it. The Elite not only believe it, THEY KNOW IT IS SO.

I do not wish to take longer at this writing on this subject at this time. I would however, offer the phone numbers and locations of those calls as they appear on this document. Several of you attend the listing for accuracy as much as is possible for the printing--for the copy is extremely BAD.

WE DO NOT HIDE AND I WANT EVERYONE TO SEE WHERE THESE PHONE CALLS ARE TO, SO THERE IS NO QUESTION ABOUT INTENDED PARTICIPATION. I AM GOING TO MEET MY ENEMIES HENCEFORTH ON "THEIR" STUPID TERMS. ANY AND ALL YOU NICE READERS ARE WELCOME TO CALL ANY OF THESE NUMBERS.

(SEE NEXT THREE PAGES)

TELEPHONE NUMBERS



Acct. #01-08601141414-026

Date	Time	City Called	From Tehachapi	Number Called	Length of Call	
6/10	10:13P	LA CAL	From LA.	213-991-0423	.05	7/26/94 Discon. Not in Serv. ANS MAC
	10:37P	" "	Tehachapi, CA	213-664-1370	1.5	Disconnected
	10:38P	" "	Tehachapi, CA	213-751-6838	1.1	"
	10:30	Jefferson, IA	Tehachapi, CA	515-945-6800	.7	SEX LINE
	10:32	" , IA	Tehachapi, CA	515-945-6800	3.7	SEX LINE
*	10:29	Ontario, Cal.	Tehachapi, CA	909-988-9815	.5	Private #
	5:12	Iran	"	9821974162 Teheran	3.1	7.87
	5:25	Iran	"	9821178122 Teheran	34.1	49.6
	5:50	Iran	"	98216009973 Teheran	14.6 *	33.33
	9:20	Djibouti	"	253355054 Wrong #	.5	
	9:38	Iran	"	98216009973 Teheran	13.5 *	21.95
	9:52	Djibouti	"	253355450	17.6	33.6
	10:11	Ship at Sea	"	8711562305	18.0	$176.5

118

10:36	Ship at Sea	"	8711562305	11.0	$100.34
10:45	Djibouti	"	253356886	15.0	28.12
10:49	Saudi Arabia	"	9661463100 2	1.6	
10:51	Kenya	"	2542791985	19.4	23.07
11:00	Djibouti	"	253351941	.8	
11:06	Djibouti	"	253351941	.5	
11:13	Kenya	"	2452500367	14.4	17.76

Date in Question: 6-10-94

Time Span of Calls in Question: 5:12 PM Through 11:13 P.M.

119

POF, 01 +986 93581

117 28 22 +0

APPENDIX

THE REMAINDER OF THIS JOURNAL IS A COLLECTION OF TIMELY NEWS AND/OR EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

SOLTEC ON RECENT EARTHQUAKES 8/1/94

"I Feel The Earth Move Under My Feet"

Toniose Soltec, here, in service unto the Holy God of Light. There are a few things I wish to discuss this evening regarding earthquake activity and some little tid-bits about what is going on overall in the Department of Earth Changes. And yes, Chelas, this department is *very, very busy* at the present time and continues to heat up.

The first item in the Earthquake Department I wish to discuss is the flurry of activity which is occurring at present in a place known as Fontana, California, a small town just west of San Bernardino. The activity there has been steady and heavy, though the magnitudes of the temblors have not been what the residents would consider significant.

The numbers, however, are the point of concern, because this recent flurry of shakers is now **IN EXCESS OF TWO-HUNDRED OVER APPROXIMATELY A TWO-WEEK WINDOW.** The largest reported magnitude has been something like 3.5. Not to worry, any of you little sleepyheads, but as you may or may not recall, this is precisely the type of activity which preceded the Northridge disaster in January of the present year.

Your scientists are, as usual, asleep at the wheel, so it is left up to "you-know-who" to break the news to you ones. In fact, your scientists are reporting that this is nothing to be concerned about and that these little shakers are but a nuisance and not the precursor to the BIG ONE.

Well, Chelas, whether or not this round is what shall bring about the BIG ONE is hardly the issue. The real issue is: can California, or anywhere else in your country, or any other

country endure, with present resources, another disaster such as that which occurred earlier in the year in Northridge? I hate to tell you this, but your coffers are all but empty, and the only way they are going to get refilled is by you ones digging yet further into your pockets to bail out your Government's debacle and mismanagement of resources.

That area of Fontana lies on a small fault line which intersects with yet other small-to-medium-size faults, which in turn intersect on one end with the Big Daddy, the San Andreas Fault, and on the other end with that pesky little *newly discovered* Newport-Inglewood Fault.

[*Editor's note: See pgs. 18-19 of the 2/1/94* CONTACT *for more information on just how incredibly dangerous is that Newport-Inglewood Fault. It runs, in a fairly wide swath, from underneath Newport Beach at its southeastern-most edge, up through Huntington Beach and Seal Beach, traveling northwest, and then takes a more northerly cut, running underneath Inglewood, Culver City and Century City, and ending up about underneath Beverly Hills--quite an array of expensive and vastly populated towns!*

I will also tie in here, with this Newport-Inglewood Fault, a fax we received at the CONTACT *office recently that goes as follows: "A friend of mine talked to someone who works for a Seismology Testing Corporation in the Los Angeles area. His current job is to drill 4 holes, 4-10 miles down, all near Hollywood, with charges set and remote-controlled detonators. The depths of the holes and the amounts of the charges are all different. The job has to be completed by August 10th." Now, for those of you readers who are well aware that so many of our earthquakes are "non-natural", this ought to speak volumes! For more discussion on this matter, listen to what Commander Hatonn has to say on The Word tapes from the 7/31/94 meeting* [call *The Word* at 805-822-4176 for information].

Moreover, on today's (8/1/94) late night Los Angeles TV news, as we were going to press, it was announced (translation: they HAD TO announce because so many people called the station)

that there was a 4.8 magnitude "aftershock" in the Landers-Big Bear mountainous area east of San Bernardino and Los Angeles proper. This was admitted to be one of 53,000 such "aftershocks" since the Landers-Big Bear quake of June 28, 1992. Of the 53,000, 175 have been of magnitude 4.0 or greater. Surely the writing's on the walls for those with eyes to see!]

Also showing quite a bit of activity of late has been the Landers and Big Bear areas, again (or shall I say still) the Northridge area, plus a few other little shakers along the San Andreas Fault near Indio, Banning and Beaumont in Southern California, and in Parkfield farther to the northwest. Over near the Nevada and California border, again the area of Mammoth Lakes has been experiencing a little flurry of its own, with over three dozen small shakers.

Now to Bolivia: I'll bet you thought I had forgotten about that one. Well, relax, I have not, and no, I did not miss it. In fact, we have been extremely busy studying and monitoring that one.

Your scientists report that it was, I believe, an 8.2 or 8.3 at the epicenter. Well, Chelas, it is now time that you ones remember all those boring geology lessons which I crammed down your throats for months on end. The epicenter is the location at the Earth's surface, directly above the focus, which is the point at which the event actually occurred.

Now, let logic take over, and realize that this quake was **470 MILES** deep within your planet. What might you guess was the actual magnitude of this earthquake at the focus? Well, let me give you a hint: Your scales do not go that high. In fact, most of your so-called scientists of this discipline (I use the word loosely), are of the belief that the planet will never endure an earthquake greater than a 9 and that an earthquake greater than magnitude 10 is not only improbable, but impossible.

Well, let the impossible be logged as the possible, for that 8.2 or 8.3 earthquake would have measured **IN EXCESS OF 12** on your scales, which of course do not count that high! So much

for your data-collecting capabilities! That which occurs at the surface point is *but a shadow of* what is actually occurring.

You see, by the time your scientists get through playing games with all the numbers and adding here, subtracting there, fudging this way, fudging that way, there is no real information to be gained from what they report, other than you can almost always boost their reported numbers upward anywhere from a few decimal points to several whole numbers, depending on where, when and what sort of earthquake they are dealing with.

What caused this great quake? And, yes, Chelas, this was a GREAT quake. Well, your scientists believe that it was caused by several tectonic plates coming into contact with other plates and by the zone of subduction which is in this area. Yet, this tectonic plate interaction is but another result of a much deeper occurrence.

This quake's focus was located WITHIN THE MANTLE of the planet, which extends to some 4600 miles below the surface of your planet. The mantle is the portion of your planet which is mostly associated with volcanic activity.

Now, consider the energy which was generated by this earthquake. At the surface, which we agreed was 470 miles above the focus (point of the event), the measured magnitude was 8.2. THIS ENERGY RELEASE PRODUCED SURFACE MOVEMENT OF 514 FEET, approximately 1/10 of a mile! At the focus, however, the **energy potential** factor would have produced movement of 615 MILES!

[*Editor's note: I'm going to jump in here again, briefly, to explain that the above motion displacements come from the direct calculations of earthquake magnitudes from the measured ground motion or back-and-forth shaking/displacement of the quake itself. That is, for example, a back-and-forth shake of the ground of 514 feet translates into a magnitude 8+ quake. Technically, it is the log of the displacement of the surface wave in micrometers which is the earthquake magnitude number. So now you know!*] This did not occur, of course, due to the density of

material between the surface and the focus, but the **energy potential** was present to have produced that amount of motion, had there been no interference present.

This will give you some idea of the energy that is present within the depths of your little planet. Therefore, when man goes tinkering around with Nature, sometimes he bites off more than he is able to chew, let alone digest, and then you wonder why your planet is in the condition it is in now!?! Come, come_let us have reasonability.

You also have sent down, into a volcano, a little man-made probe to study the gases and such. For what? What is it that he hopes to achieve? Perhaps he is looking to see just what sort of **energy potential** might be present? I suggest the use of **extreme caution** in this regard, for you do not know what you are messing around with. You think you have problems now; try tapping into the life source of your planet and abusing and misusing it, and you shall see just how alive and conscious this little spinning orb of rock really is. As the saying goes, "It is not nice to fool Mother Nature!"

I realize that I have not addressed those powerful earthquakes which are occurring on a continual basis all along the Pacific Rim. The activity continues with no less than one or two magnitude 7.0 OR GREATER in any given week, and many which are 5.0 to 6.9. Everywhere from Russia, to Japan, to Indonesia, to Australia, to South America to Mexico to North America is continually moving [*"Ring of Fire"*].

I shall not take up any more time at this writing, for it is late in the day and the paper is waiting, in final preparation, for this writing. I felt that it was necessary to inform you ones of what is happening at this present moment in California, and to give you yet another little science lesson and a bit of enlightenment of that earthquake in Bolivia. We still are monitoring that area, as well as other places, for you have not yet seen the last of the results of that occurrence.

Remember that all things are inter-related in the Universe and that which is true in the macrocosm is also true in the microcosm. Therefore, an earthquake which occurs at one point on your globe has the potential of creating yet other results at other points on your globe.

Your tectonic plates are like a jigsaw puzzle, with all the pieces nicely fit together. Put pressure on one end, and push, and what happens? Pieces all across the puzzle will be affected, and some that are at the opposite side may just pop out of place. The same is true with your world's tectonic plates. Exert pressure at one point and there is likely to be activity at yet another point.

The trick is to follow the energy trace and attempt to arrive at a probability factor. Try it sometime--then you will see just how difficult it is, and why even we are unable to predict with complete accuracy where the next earthquake will strike or the next volcano will erupt. There are only probabilities, Chelas. Only the planet and its Creator know these things.

With that I shall leave you ones to ponder. Thank you for your attention and thank you for all your hard work. It shall pay off one day very soon. Toniose to clear. Salu.

CHAPTER 9

NEWS DESK

BIGOTS AND JOURNALISTS

By A.M. Rosenthal of *THE NEW YORK TIMES*

From *J.C. PRESS* of February 7, 1994

TIME magazine has printed a news story disclosing that fighting black anti-Semitism by asking black leaders to stand against it is a way of "enforcing racial correctness" and, "it might be argued, is just another kind of bigotry."

Yes, that is what *TIME* actually says. Page 37, issue predated Feb. 7.

In its news section is a story about how an anti-Semitic speech made by a "semi-obscure" spokesman of the Nation of Islam before just a "few dozen" college students is made into a big deal. It becomes pressure against "black leaders across the country," and that "rankles" with "some" blacks. It comes at a bad time for black-Jewish relations, says *TIME*, particularly in New York, always "fretting" about race.

Then the "news story" discloses "how it works"--first the speech, then the columnists A.M. Rosenthal of *THE NEW YORK TIMES* and Richard Cohen of *THE WASHINGTON POST* call for black leaders to "repudiate" the speech. Then the Anti-Defamation League prints the speech in an ad.

Then black leaders, "feeling the heat," begin the "ritual of condemnation and racial correctness." Got it? Jews whip it up and blacks have to bow.

Journalistically, enough said of *TIME*'s staff writer, his assisting reporters and their assorted editors. Professionally, the article is worth noting simply as a warning to other magazines, newspapers and TV news programs: This is what can come out when

"news stories" are allowed to cross over into editorialization by choice of words, angling and stacking. Politicization, distortion, ethical junk. So: vigilance, all!

But the story also reflects something else: the sickeningly condescending attitude of so many whites, and some blacks too, toward black intelligence, independence, individualism and honor.

Not a word did *TIME* print to indicate that it ever crossed its collectivized-journalism mind that black leaders who denounced the speech really might despise it, that maybe they stood up because they liked that stance in life.

TIME team saw them simply surrendering to pressure. Time Warner: Could it be that tells more about the story's perpetrators than about the black leaders?

The speech brought black condemnation after it reached print in news stories--real ones, T.W.--the opinion columns clearly marked as such and in the ADL ad.

But that's no plot, son. It is how journalism exposes bigotry. What would happen to America if journalism, other than *TIME*, decided that to point to bigotry was itself bigotry?

And that correctness bit,--cute, but come on, team, those of us who insist on fighting bigotry are usually lifetime opponents of political correctness and its lifetime targets, as surely know *TIME* and staff writer.

On Feb. 3, the real Lewis W. Farrakhan slapped custard all over *TIME*'s face. He himself showed the importance of exposing bigots. After black leaders denounced his aide and his vicious anti-Semitism, Farrakhan fired the fellow and said his language was "repugnant." But he stood by the "truths" the said aide spoke.

Since those "truths" were a foul mess of religious and racial trash, Farrakhan's weaseling moves me no more than his earlier

announcement that he would play a violin piece by Mendelssohn.

I hope that the statements against the viciousness of Farrakhan's man by the Rev. Jesse Jackson, members of the Congressional Black Caucus and the NAACP lead them to a public evaluation of the dangers of the Nation of Islam itself.

The country needs a full African-American expose of how the Nation of Islam injects poison into the U.S. by constant spewing of separatism, hate of whites, Asians, Judaism, Catholicism--and its attacks against African-Americans who oppose it.

Already among some Americans and in the press, there is a kind of mumblemouthed acceptance of Farrakhan and his organization. It goes: Well, maybe he is an anti-Semite, and that's not nice, but think about his good work among drug addicts and his speeches about black self-responsibility. You have to admire that, don't you?

No, we don't, not any more than we admired Nazism's economic success or Stalin's vacations for assembly-line champions. Do we still have to learn that hatred stinks, even when it perfumes its armpits?

SPLITTING HAIRS HAS A PURPOSE

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL* of February 18, 1994

FREDERICKSBURG, VA - Did George Washington get a trim here?

Nearly 200 years after his death, scientists are testing whether the genetic code of the first president survived in snippets of what may be his hair.

Using new genetic technology, experts at the Federal Bureau of Investigation hope to conclude whether the hair is authentic. And as technology advances, they may even discover clues about Washington's health.

"You can actually look at something and say, 'You're right, this is real,' or 'It's a sham,'" said Douglas Deedrick, a hair and fiber expert at the FBI's crime lab in Washington.

The DNA tests came about after Diane Dunkley, director of the Daughters of the American Revolution Museum, began sifting through potential items for an exhibit this month that focuses on Washington's private life and surroundings.

She asked the FBI to verify the samples. Deedrick's hair and fiber unit, eager for a high-profile test of their new technology, agreed to help.

Using a microscope, Deedrick has examined 11 hair samples submitted by the DAR and four other museums.

Next, the samples will be shredded and the DNA will be removed for comparison with samples provided by two descendants of Washington's sister, Betty Washington Lewis.

In a procedure developed in the past year and used increasingly at crime scenes, the FBI will examine mitochondrial DNA, or the genetic building blocks that lie outside the cell nucleus. That type of DNA is quite hardy, surviving indefinitely in hair, bones, teeth or fingernails.

In Washington's case, there are two seventy-generation descendants to supply the hair; Eleanor Funkhouser, 67, and her cousin, Eleanor Johnston, 70.

"Of course, I don't look anything like George Washington or at least I hope I don't," Funkhouser said.

RELIGIOUS SYMBOLS DELETED FROM ADS

From *ORLANDO SENTINEL* of February 19, 1994

ST. CLOUD, MN - A telephone company decision to eliminate religious symbols in yellow page ads has sparked controversy here.

Objecting to the new policy are two religiously affiliated nursing homes that were told to remove religious symbols from their ads to ensure that the yellow pages are nondiscriminatory.

According to Susan Poulos, media relations manager for the phone company, US West Direct, the elimination of religious symbols is part of a continuing update on advertising policies to ensure that the yellow pages "in no way, shape or form could be conceived as discriminatory" or inconsistent with federal guidelines.

St. Benedict's Center, a Catholic facility, had to remove a logo that contained a cross. And the center was told it could use the name "Benedict" in its ads only once and not repeat it when listing other affiliates.

St. Benedict's also was told to substitute its traditional phrase "Spiritual care for all faiths" with the phrase "All faiths welcome without preference."

The logo of Good Shepherd Lutheran Home was eliminated because it consists of a shepherd's cross.

Diane Hageman, director of communications and marketing for St. Benedict's Center, charged that US West's policy amounts to a violation of constitutionally protected rights to freedom of religion and expression.

She said the phone company wants to make ads "as religion-free as possible" but, in issuing its latest guideline, has "gone overboard."

"Ultimately, the new standards will confuse yellow page users," said Suzanne Harley, community relations coordinator for Good Shepherd Lutheran Home.

By not designating itself as a religion-based facility, Good Shepherd could lose clients seeking that environment and attract others who don't want it, she predicted. The Catholic and Lutheran homes both were told their ads must include the

phrases: "We comply with the Fair Housing Act" and "All Faiths Welcome Without Preference."

The Rev. Timothy Wenzel, executive director of Catholic Charities of St. Cloud, said the restrictions are unnecessary because agency affiliates already follow a policy that prevents discrimination.

He argued that US West is interpreting the Housing Act's provisions too strictly and said he plans to write the company to express his disagreement.

In an editorial, the *ST. CLOUD VISITOR*, the diocesan newspaper, cited inconsistencies that have developed in attempts to follow government anti-discrimination policies: "The same U.S. government that favors proliferation of the word 'condom' has, through the Fair Housing Act, convinced US West that refusal to allow proliferation of religious terminology is not to be construed as censorship or as a violation of freedom of religion or freedom of expression."

ARMY OBJECTS TO STATE PANEL EVALUATING CHEMICAL-TESTING PROGRAM AT DUGWAY

By Lee Siegel

From *THE SALT LAKE TRIBUNE* of February 18, 1994

The Army will try to cooperate with a Utah state watchdog committee but wishes the panel would keep its nose out of tests involving nerve gas and other toxic chemicals at Dugway Proving Ground.

The Dugway Technical Review Committee previously examined only experiments in which microbes and microbial toxins were used to test detectors and gear designed to protect soldiers from biological weapons.

But the committee adopted a statement in November saying that its mission also included evaluating how chemical testing at

Dugway affects "the health and safety, risks and benefits to the citizens of Utah."

"We object to the inclusion of chemical testing in the mission statement," Col. James King, Dugway's commander, told the panel Thursday.

He said Dugway's chemical activities already are reviewed by the Utah Department of Environmental Quality, and he hasn't yet received Army permission to provide the committee with specifics on chemical tests.

Nevertheless, King said that if the Army approves, he will invite the panel to visit Dugway on March 30 for a tour and briefing on the chemical-testing program.

At the suggestion of committee chairwoman Suzanne Winters, who is Gov. Mike Leavitt's science adviser, the panel voted to wait until after the briefing before discussing the scope of its job.

Panel member and university of Utah physicist Eugene Loh told King the committee "is not here to do the Army a world of good. We're working for the state."

When the committee last met in November, Ken Buchi, medical director of Holy Cross Hospital, complained the Army was with-holding information. Another member, Nancy Melling of the League of Women Voters, said the panel had been a rubber stamp for the Army.

Winters and Army officials were furious when those comments were reported in *The Salt Lake Tribune*, saying the story emphasized criticisms and ignored the Army's cooperation with the committee's requests.

When Leavitt recently made his own appointments to the Dugway committee, he named six new members and retained three. Buchi and Melling were among those who lost their seats.

Winters said they were replaced with members who have more expertise on toxicology. She said there was no attempt to mollify the Army by eliminating critics.

Maj. Bruce Evans, an attorney and legal adviser to King, said the Army must be careful about what it reveals about the effectiveness of U.S. defenses against chemical and biological weapons.

"What we're talking about is things that can cause soldiers to die," Evans said.

Jerry Montgomery, another panelist who wasn't reappointed, attended Thursday's meeting and said he was misquoted in November when *The Tribune quoted* him as saying, "We're not getting enough information to provide anybody any feedback."

Montgomery said Thursday he was commenting on what some panel members thought and didn't feel that way personally.

Buchi, however, said during an interview this week that there were "plenty of things I requested that we receive that we never received [from the Army]. The same is true of Jerry."

On Thursday, Winters said, "Maybe these meetings are worthless."

Loh disagreed, saying the panel got the Army to provide information on biological tests and to agree to design its planned Life Sciences Test Facility so that the base wouldn't be able to test the most hazardous organisms.

DUGWAY IS ADDING DEADLY BACTERIA TO TESTS

by Lee Siegel

From *THE SALT LAKE TRIBUNE*

Bacteria that cause plague, anthrax and other diseases soon will be used at Dugway Proving Ground during indoor tests of a device designed to detect chemical and biological weapons on the battlefield.

"The goal is to have a detector that can recognize the presence of biological threat agents despite the presence of other materials such as gas fumes, smoke and weapons fire," the Army said Thursday.

Plans for earlier tests of the device--called a Chemical Biological Mass Spectrometer--were announced in April and again last summer.

The latest round of experiments involves five additional species of bacteria, including several strains that cause potentially deadly diseases and other strains used in vaccine to prevent infection.

"The tests will start sometime after March 17 and last roughly two months," Dugway spokeswoman Melynda Petrie said.

The bacteria include plague microbes, anthrax, tularemia, or "rabbit fever" bacteria, and two species of brucellosis bacteria.

The tests will be performed in protective "biosafety cabinets" at Dugway's Baker Test Facility.

Gary Resnick, Dugway's chief scientist, said the tests are done so that the detector can build a computerized "library" of information that will allow it to identify substances in a battlefield situation.

A TRILLION-DOLLAR POT OF GOLD UP FOR GRABS

By Joseph A. Califano

From *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL* of February 14, 1994

Not since Franklin Roosevelt's New Deal in the 1930s and Lyndon Johnson's Great Society in the 1960s has Washington seen such an attempt to redistribute wealth in America as the Clinton

administration's proposal to restructure health-care delivery and financing.

Roosevelt and Johnson aimed to redistribute wealth from rich to poor. What makes the 1994 battle over health-system reform the street fight of the '90s--and a financial bonanza for members of Congress--is that President Clinton seeks to redistribute wealth among the most powerful, well-heeled interests in the nation. These interests are armed to protect their financial jugulars--and to go for the other guy's.

Think of health-care reform as throwing a trillion-dollar pot of gold up for grabs. At bottom, this is not a political contest between Republicans and Democrats or an ideological one between liberals and conservatives. It's a bare-fisted brawl over who gives to and gets from the rich business of health.

For those who pay the health-care bills--federal, state and local governments, employers and patients--reform is a game of hot-potato economics. The feds want to toss the hot potato of costs to states and private employers. The states and large corporations want to pass it back to the feds. Business, the feds and the states want to lay it on individuals. American taxpayers, perpetually on the prowl for a free lunch, want to dump costs back onto their employers and government.

The beauty that three presidents--Richard Nixon, Jimmy Carter and Clinton--saw in requiring employers to provide health benefits to workers is that it lays the costs onto private, state and municipal employers--and keeps it off the federal budget. Clinton was especially attracted to this beauty when he realized he could dress the biggest payroll tax hikes in American history in the drag of premiums for health insurance. The beast that scares state and corporate employers is a package of benefits mandated by a Congress that has no responsibility to finance them.

Private employers have in recent years tossed the hot potato of costs to their employees by requiring them to pay a bigger share of insurance premiums and medical bills and by trimming retiree

health benefits. These employers toss the hot potato to one another, as well as to federal and state governments. As a result of cost shifting in 1993, business with more than 100 workers paid at least $15 billion in health-care costs for employees at companies with less than 25 workers (who usually have no insurance).

The National Association of Manufacturers, which represents more than 80 percent of the nation's manufacturers, estimates that each year its members fork over more than $12 billion, almost 30 percent of the bill they pay, for the medical care of individuals who are not on their payrolls. Seven billion dollars of that amount picks up the health-care tab for workers in other sectors of the economy, notably employees of service and retail industries, including major hotel, retail and fast-food chains. The rest supports public programs such as Medicare and Medicaid, which no longer pay most hospitals and doctors enough to cover their costs.

General Motors, Ford and Chrysler were first to jump into bed with the Clintons because the administration's plan, when fully in place, would be worth about $3 billion a year in savings that they can reinvest or distribute in dividends to shareholders and wages to workers. By mandating employers' coverage and dumping more costs for the poor onto the states, the Clinton plan would pretty much end cost-shifting to companies with rich plans. Having the feds pick up the health-care tab for the early retirees would be a boon to industries such as auto and steel that routinely lay off workers at age 55.

Even before the administration released its 1,342-page bill, federal employees with richer benefits at less cost than the Clinton package offers, and big unions with first-dollar coverage and no premium copayments, scrambled to get out from under it.

When New York Gov. Mario Cuomo realized the bill would add $6 billion to his budget, he demanded more federal funds for Medicaid and whipped off a note to 200,000 state employees, warning that they would pay more for less if Clinton prevails.

So much for those who pay the bills. What about those who have their hands in this trillion-dollar cookie jar?

For the nation's insurers, doctors, hospitals, health worker unions, pharmaceutical companies, medical equipment manufacturers, health-maintenance organizations, nurses, mental health providers, chiropractors, pharmacists and radiologists, reform is a junk-yard dog fight for bigger scraps of financial meat.

The bureaucratic behemoths of Clinton's plan are the state purchasing alliances that would buy most health care and monitor every physician, procedure, prescription and provider. The American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, the nation's most powerful and effective union, sees these alliances as the biggest bureaucracy since the disintegration of the Soviet Union, and a once-in-a-generation chance to shift most of the nation's insurance function into an arena in which they know how to organize workers.

The five largest commercial insurers, including Aetna and Prudential, see bureaucracies just as big but they view alliances as an opportunity to expand their administrative operations if they can keep them private and away from the states, as the Cooper plan (which they favor) would.

The nastiest street fights are likely to come among those who have the most at stake; hospitals ($409 billion), doctors ($195 billion), nursing homes and home health care ($108 billion), pharmaceutical companies ($100 billion), insurers ($62 billion), and others such as dentists, podiatrists, optometrists, physical therapists, pharmacists (more than $100 billion). They can be expected to fight in the back alleys of Capitol Hill with a roughness rarely seen in Washington.

The most blood may be spilled within these groups because the Clinton plan shrewdly sets the stage for intermediane warfare. Doctors can be expected to go against doctors, with family physicians favoring a plan that would give them higher incomes and surgeons and other specialists opposing one that would cut their fees. For-profit hospitals stand to gain from competition

on the basis of price and restrictions on the ability of patients to seek care outside their home areas. Teaching hospitals would lose patients and doctors because of such competition, geographic restraints and government limits on the number of specialists they could have as residents each year.

I write this not out of cynicism derived from dealing with health-care issues during the past 30 years. I write to remind the better angels in all the players--politicians, payers and providers--that we patients have a lot at stake in their scramble to protect their chips in the trillion-dollar health-care pot. At its core, health care is a ministry, not an industry. If we lose sight of this essential characteristic, the worthy goal of affordable, high-quality care for all will once again get trampled in the melee over money.

Joseph A. Califano was secretary of HEW during the Carter administration. He serves on the boards of several corporations and nonprofit institutions with interests in health care.

TAKING ON STANISLAUS COUNTY OFFICIALS

By Tom Lake (Lake is a resident of Modesto, CA)

From the *MODESTO BEE*, of February 18, 1994.

The Bee recently was replete with articles about the "illegal" filing of liens. The whole of the series began with the tragic, unthinkable attack on our Karen Mathews, Stanislaus County's clerk/recorder.

Is is apparent from the articles and what those in government are saying that such liens are considered "illegal" liens.

In reality, by law, the only illegal lien filed is that lien filed where the lien debtor was not given a reasonable chance or opportunity to respond to the lien creditor (lien filer) in some kind of forum, either in or outside the court system, to the charges or damages that created the lien.

Those in government seem to think and claim the filing of liens against them is a form of harassment.

That does not matter as the filing of a lien is permitted by law after there is a default in responsibilities or deliberate action by the lien debtor that has injured the filing party.

The law clearly provides for the creation of liens under at least two conditions--1) by operation of law and 2) breach of contract to command specific performance as required by law.

There is an inalienable historical right that exists for filing liens against individuals, to temporarily deprive them of their property.

In a case decided by the Supreme Court, that such liens can be filed "without any judicial determination of probable cause dates back not only to medieval England but also to ancient Roman times."

This was stated in the 1968 case *Sniadach vs. Family Finance Corp*. case citing and quoting the Wisconsin Supreme Court. The only stipulation was that there was an opportunity granted to the lien debtor to answer for some wrong or damage done before the filing of a lien. The state Supreme Court reiterated that in *Randone vs. Appellate Department* in 1971.

In this writer's case, the lien debtors were given ample opportunity to respond and failed to do so.

Attempts were made to file liens against the defaulted action of the lien debtors, in which criminal charges were in fact previously taken to the U.S. District Court, which the county/recorder absolutely refused to record.

Now, there is a problem in the county recorder's office regarding the recording of documents. The county recorder does not have judicial capacity. She can not make any legal determination on the legality of any document.

The state attorney general declared the county recorder could not determine the legal sufficiency of any document, which includes liens, "only to whether a document has been drafted to achieve its purpose and not to whether it might contain the particular information demanded by the 'recording' sections of the Government Code."

In his 1984 opinion, then Attorney General John Van De Kamp clearly stated there were only three reasons the county recorder could refuse to file a document: (1) The document was not indexable; (2) the document was not photographically reproducible for the microfiche machines; or (3) the party filing the document refused to pay the required filing fees.

There were no other grounds given for her to legally refuse to record any document--including liens. And these were not an issue. The county recorder simply refused to obey the law.

The California Government Code states that if the recorder refuses to record a document, the recorder personally is liable for three times damages sustained by the refusal to record such documents.

When the recorder refused to file liens as authorized by law, a $210 million suit was filed against the county counsel and the recorder.

The papers did not report this suit as being filed according the California laws, codes, statutes and regulations governing the county recorder, or that this remedy was available in law, or that the recorder had willfully and deliberately violated the law.

The court, in gross error, dismissed the suit.

The dismissal violated the very laws the court was sworn to uphold, extending the liability for and compounding damages sustained by the criminal actions of others.

That action by the court now denies the injured parties a redress of grievances, and specific remedies provided for in the statutes,

codes, regulations and laws of California that govern those in government.

The question now is: Where is the illegal activity?

COUNTY: LIENS ARE ILLEGAL

Editor's Note: The following statement was released by the Stanislaus County Counsel's Office

Recently, U.S. District Court Judge Robert E. Coyle ruled that a "lien document" filed against an Internal Revenue Service Agent was null and void and without legal effect.

In Stanislaus County, Superior Court Judge David G. Vander Wall recently denied a request by Thomas Lake and others for a writ of mandate ordering Clerk/Recorder Karen Mathews to file documents entitled "Notice of Default and Claim of Lien".

Such documents have been held by the courts to be invalid liens and are not authorized or required by law to be recorded.

The County Counsel's Office has advised Clerk/Recorder Karen Mathews not to accept for filing any documents not authorized or required by law to be recorded.

The courts, both state and federal have held that such "lien documents" are not authorized or required by law to be recorded.

WEST'S LEADERS WARN WASHINGTON: GIVE US LIBERTY -- OR ELSE

By Christopher Smith

DENVER, CO. - Evoking Revolutionary War analogies, Utah politicians Sunday urged fellow Western state leaders to declare their independence from Uncle Sam.

"We have to send another shot heard round the world," Utah House of Representatives Speaker Rob Bishop, R-Brigham City, said in the keynote address of the Western States Summit held

here. "Washington, D.C., is 70 square miles surrounded by reality. It's time reality took control."

Sponsored by members of the Utah Legislature, the first-ever conference turned into a revival-style meeting of 200 ranchers, county commissioners, miners, legislators and recreationists from across the western United States who gave every speaker a standing ovation Sunday afternoon. The prevailing theme: Break the bonds of federal "tyranny" and reclaim states' rights to govern.

"Let's make the 10th Amendment not the most unused amendment but instead the most important section of the *Bill of Rights*," said Bishop, referring to the portion of the *Constitution* that reserves for states those powers not specifically delegated to the federal government.

Bishop, a teacher of U.S. government from Brigham City, rallied against federal arrogance.

He chastised the federal government for restricting access to public lands, compared federal grazing reforms to the colonial Sugar Act tax and complained of state legislatures being forced to pay for federal programs they don't want.

But just how the Western land "stakeholders," as they refer to themselves, will dam Uncle Sam's seemingly unending flood of regulatory edicts was drowned in the summit's opening-day rhetoric. Even Bishop acknowledged: "Venting our frustrations is easy. But to take action, it's near-insurrection."

"Some are gentle, some are a little spicy and some are red-hot," said the New Harmony rancher who coordinated the two-day summit session. Fellow Utah House members Mel Brown, R-Midvale, Bradley Johnson, R-Aurora, and Jim Gowans, D-Tooele, were organizing stakeholders for a videotaped message to President Clinton, extolling their complaints against Potomac rule.

"We've become territories managed by a ruler as remote as the king of England." said Bill Howell of Price, director of the Southeastern Utah Association of Local Governments. "We are witnessing a modern American tragedy."

Facing a sea of cowboy hats, Garfield County Commissioner Louise Liston of Escalante told the audience that the culture of the rural West is being "systematically destroyed" by "nature lovers and suitcase saviors."

"It comes down to wise use vs. no use," said the rancher's wife and retired schoolteacher. "Let's not forget the most valuable resource on our lands is the human resource."

A sample of some of the fightback strategies being considered could be found in the back of the Stapleton Plaza Hotel Ballroom, which was adorned with flags from 17 states west of the Mississippi. There, the Bountiful-based National Federal Lands Conference was selling books with titles such as Fight Back & Win: A Rancher's Guide and Toxicity of Environmentalism.

Videotapes instructed "positive confrontational strategies" and "how to use the power of county government to restore private-property rights."

Several participants wore buttons supporting "Clinton-Free Zones." A White House phone list was circulated encouraging stakeholders to join a "Fire Babbitt Phone-In," a campaign to oust Interior Secretary Bruce Babbitt.

Today, attorneys will coach the local government officials on drafting comprehensive land-use plans that specify local customs and cultures derived from the use of federal lands. Participants also will grill U.S. Sens. Bob Bennett of Utah, Malcolm Wallop of Wyoming and Hank Brown of Colorado on Washington's on-going remodeling of the traditional West.

And planning will continue for the "next" American Revolution.

"We pride ourselves in Arizona in doing everything we can to annoy the federal government," said Arizona House Majority Whip David Schweikert, R-Scottsdale. "The war has begun, now let's just make sure we win it."

BIG BROTHER

Dear Freedom Loving American,

As you know, Big-Sister and me dedicate our time making plans to fill your life with joy and happiness! They don't call us Big-Sister and Big-Brother for nothing! We are highly concerned! We want to shelter you in every way we can think of from problems which, if not solved by us, might spoil your fun. For example, if it annoys you that Congress makes laws which rob you of your earnings, you can stop worrying. I have great news! Thanks to our new disability law, you no longer have to work for a living with its constant risk of becoming a political-prisoner--for not paying enough taxes. I want you to know, as usual, I have taken Big-Sister's sound advice, and made it possible for you to avoid this risk of working--by merely claiming to be a disabled alcoholic. I know it sounds too good to be true, but TRUST ME...IT'S TRUE!! Hearing my great news... I can just sense your bubbling excitement and joy, knowing that your life and future can be in my official experts' reliable hands. And you can depend on it!

From hearing such great news, you must be vibrating with happiness! But, I have even better news! Because of your alleged disability, you can become a member in good standing of my huge voting-block of dependent-free-persons; created to faithfully re-elect those who have made your new "human-right" freedom-from-work possible. But, I must warn you!! After becoming a non-responsible, non-productive freeperson, there will be a few kooks, filled with hate, alleging that your government granted entitlements to clothes, food, shelter, cars, TV etc. that were produced by, and stolen via taxes from those who still work for a living. But when such un-American misfits try to spoil your carefree life of politically-correct freedom, you can easily silence these offenders by a knee-jerk scream of : racist,

cultist, white supremacist...HATEMONGER! Or a few of the other such effective buzzwords that we've thoughtfully planted in your subconscious via "the news" (to save you from thinking--for your protection).

Big-Sister suggested that I also warn you about some offensive chain letters being widely circulated. It appears from these letters, that in spite of our loading their promulgators with unbearable taxes (in order to penalize such foolishness as working to support themselves and their families), they never stop writing such letters. Just for example, one of their recent letters begins with these stupid questions:

"Have you foolishly trusted your life, liberty and property to an 'Imperial Congress' that has made tax-slaves of American workers; whose production feeds, clothes and shelters a horde of dependents existing on government handouts for re-election votes--enabling self-serving career-politicians to live like KINGS!? Is this buying of votes from taxes on your earning--stealing the fruits of your labor?"

Being a patriotic, politically-correct freeperson, I am certain these hateful ranting are as offensive to you as they are to Big-Sister and myself. I want you to know, such insensitivity makes me livid with anger! And I intend to have my Attorney General do something about it...just like the cultist creeps in Waco, Texas, were ZONKED! But until the General and our militarily-armed storm troopers have the time, I am relying on you to do your politically-correct duty; by destroying any such hate-spreading chain letters that you may receive. This duty is: top-priority ! We must stop such chain letters from rapidly multiplying and spreading. For if we don't destroy these letters, they will soon be read by multi-millions of voters, who perhaps, not as caring and sensitive as yourself, could, because of their overwhelming numbers, prevent our beautiful dreams for you and loved ones from becoming a reality.

With Highest Regards, Your "Politically Correct" Servant,

Big Brother Bill

THE REAL CAUSE OF OUR PROBLEMS

"The Power to Tax is The Power to Destroy!"
(former Supreme Court Justice, John Marshall)

ABSOLUTELY NOTHING in all of history has ruined so many lives...wrecked so many families...increased so many prices...eliminated so many opportunities to many savings...forced so many industries into leaving our country...destroyed so many wealth-creating jobs...robbed so many workers...impoverished so many millions...made so many homeless...caused so much crime...created so many AMERICAN TAX-SLAVES to support foreign wars and to enable career-politicians, foreign-rulers and global-bankers to become filthy-rich, as has: the *FEDERAL INCOME TAX*!

In spite of the above truth, and that all paper-dollars are printed for the mere-cost of paper and ink by the United States Government in any quantity it chooses, most Americans have gullibly swallowed the BIG-LIE that they must pay their "fair share" of income taxes to support "their" government. But being it's the sole-source of all paper-dollars, which today, *are not backed by anything and are not redeemable*, the government does not need such taxes! We are being...HAD!!!

If this is true, which it is, then why does the government borrow "dollars" and tax us for repayment?

It is because Congress unlawfully allows twelve private banks to buy ALL of the "dollars" printed by the U.S. Treasury Dept. for less than three cents per $100 bill! Then, they loan the "dollars" (which cost them next to nothing) into circulation and BACK to the government at full face amount plus interest!

This "smoke and mirror" money and power-grab has created a fraudulent national debt and the resulting income-tax for repayment; which is gradually but methodically strangling our economy! But thanks to a centrally-controlled "news" Net-work, it's a best kept political secret!

The mentioned privately owned banks are the Federal Reserve Banks. Their name is used to deceive the American public into believing these banks are a part of the U.S.A. government, but they definitely are NOT! They operate independent of government, and exist for the unjust enrichment and power of their owners! Yet Congress allows these banks to be excluded from government audits and paying any taxes on their HUGE, UNJUST, MIND-BOGGLING "PROFITS"!!

Even worse, when every "dollar" is loaned into circulation as now in our country--no one really owns any dollars but these banks! And, "...the borrower is the slave of the lender." Which makes every American a debt-shackled, economic slave of the secretive owners of the Federal Reserve Banks!

Because the impoverishing income-tax has destroyed so many businesses, there are now more paper-shuffling bureaucrats than all of the wealth-producing workers in the remaining American factories! (*Wealth is not paper-dollars. Wealth is: necessary products that come from the earth by application of mind and muscle for the sustaining and enjoyment of life.*) Big government does not produce wealth. Instead, like an insatiable monster, it steals and consumes wealth created by the labor of builders, farmers, and factory workers; leaving them barely enough to exist on.

On top of this, business taxes are pyramided in the price of every American product; causing American products to cost two to three times more than they would be if their prices were not loaded with hidden taxes. This of course hurts (*taxes*) the poor the most, and effectively prevents them from escaping their cruel, life-draining entrapment.

Imagine what would happen if there were no "bankster taxes" annually stealing over half of the earnings of your community. Business would BOOM! Prosperity would ZOOM! And poverty would literally VANISH!! Would you like for this to happen? IT CAN IF...a majority of voters could be made AWARE of how they are being used and robbed to vastly enrich a few banksters and their career-politicians. Then, replace their

'puppet" career-politicians with LOYAL AMERICANS to issue our money free of debt and interest...the banksters' income taxes could be ENDED! But to make it HAPPEN, EACH of us without fail MUST INFORM a few others...on and on! So please do your needed part by making copies of this truth and passing it on. But whatever you do, REMAIL this sheet to someone else.

THE NEWS DESK
Rick Martin 7/28/94

FEDERAL TRACKING

In an article from the July 13 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

Federal investigators have unraveled lucrative schemes to illegally convert food stamps into cash in Maryland, the only state that uses electronic banking technology to deliver welfare benefits.

The Clinton Administration, seeking to reduce welfare fraud and abuse, wants to expand the paper-free electronic benefits transfer, or EBT, to recipients nationwide by the end of the decade.

But federal court records from four laundering cases in Maryland suggest the switch from paper food stamps to an electronic card has not deterred some recipients from selling their benefits to unscrupulous retailers for cash.

However, EBT may make it easier to catch the cheats.

Food stamp recipients in Maryland are given an electronic card and their benefits are automatically credited to their account at the first of the month.

To buy groceries, they present the *Independence Card* to an authorized retailer, who runs it through a tracking device that records the card number, date, time and amount. The recipient enters a personal identification number to complete the transaction.

Federal investigators and prosecutors say the EBT system provides a complete audit trail of all transactions, allowing them

to better identify trafficking patterns and food stamp recipients who sell their benefits.

CORPORATE RESTRUCTURING

In an article from Southern California's *DAILY NEWS*, dated July 26 and written by David Dishneau, CHICAGO--[quoting:]

Paper pushers, beware. The rush to re-engineer Big Business is putting corporate bureaucrats on the firing line.

Lawyers, accountants, data technicians and other number crunchers are the latest layoff targets as big companies reduce their management staffs to become more responsive to customers.

The largely white-collar computer and telecommunications industries have announced at least 78,000 layoffs this year, and other industries are following.

At Amoco Corp., which announced 4,500 mostly white-collar layoffs last week--the petroleum company's second major round of cuts since mid-1992--Chairman H. Laurance Fuller said too many people were "tossing pieces of paper back and forth and not having a whole lot of impact on the business."

Such seemingly straight talk from a corporate chieftain is rare. Not since former IBM Chairman John F. Akers decreed in 1991 there were "too many people standing around the water cooler waiting to be told what to do" had the public heard a prominent executive decry employee deadwood and lard. IBM has since slashed nearly 50,000 jobs or nearly 16 percent of its payroll.

Still, such sweeping statements from the boss are oversimplifications, say many management consultants and strategists. In their view, businesses should do less chopping and more selective weeding.

Other big layoffs announced this year came from Digital Equipment Corp., GTE Corp., Pacific Bell, Nynex and AT&T.

SCANNERS

In an article from the July edition of the *READER'S DIGEST*, written by Lars-Erik Nelson for *NEWSDAY*, [quoting:]

The technology needed to detect guns invisibly is coming, an outgrowth of research done for U.S. Navy nuclear submarines. Raytheon Company's sonar division is working on a civilian device that could be used in schools, banks and convenience stores, or even by officers on the street.

"You could build the detectors into the walls," says a source with knowledge of the project. "You could walk by people while carrying a detector in your suitcase. You could drive by in a van. It would be totally nonobtrusive. People wouldn't even know they were being scanned."

The technological frisk is not the only high-tech crime-fighter in the works. Alliant Techsystems of Minnesota, which also does sonar work for the Navy, has a project to place microphones on city telephone poles. At the sound of a gunshot, computers would triangulate the exact location and radio it to police. No need to wait for a witness to dial 911. Police could be on the scene before perpetrators flee or before victims bleed to death.

David Boyd of the National Institute of Justice reports promising work on a "safe gun". With miniaturized recognition technology it could be fired only by its legal owner. Over the past 20 years, about one-fifth of police officers murdered by a firearm were shot with their own weapons or guns taken from fellow officers.

NEW SQUAD ON CAMPUS

In an article from the July 27 edition of *THE CHRONICLE OF HIGHER EDUCATION*, BERKELEY, CA--[quoting:]

The University of California here has formed a new tactical police squad to handle the kind of major emergences that have rocked Berkeley and other urban campuses in recent years.

The creation of the High Risk Entry Team was prompted by two incidents. In 1990, a student was killed when a gunman held 33 people hostage in a campus-area bar. In 1992, a community activist armed with a machete broke into the home of Chamg Lin-Tien, Berkeley's chancellor, and was killed by police.

The team is part of the university police department's Special Response Unit and has been training at the Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory and other campus locations.

VOODOO

In a bizarre article from the July 10 edition of *THE SUNDAY EXAMINER AND CHRONICLE*, written by David Usborne, ARCADIA, Louisiana--[quoting:]

The three sisters were on I-20, just east of Dallas, in the early hours when it happened. Myra Crawford, who was driving, started to act strangely, trying to veer the car into oncoming traffic and off the sides of bridges.

Then the steering wheel squirmed into life and started to pummel her, before mutating into a monstrous demon. The apparition sprang from the dashboard, mounted the crazed Crawford and began its possession of her. It was exactly as the women had feared. The previous evening--March 17, St. Patrick's Day--they had fled from their hometown of Arcadia in northwestern Louisiana, convinced that an evil spirit was pursuing them.

Most of what is known of their journey--including a decision, halfway, to abandon their terrified children with strangers--has been told by the women to lawyers, friends and the police.

But only one thing was recorded for certain: Myra Crawford's admission, just after dawn, to a suburban Dallas hospital. Both her eyes were missing.

Four months later, the events of that night still haunt Arcadia, a remote town with a population of 3,000, otherwise famous only

as the place where Bonnie and Clyde were gunned down. The Crawford sisters--Myra, 30, who will be blind for life, Doretha, 34, and Beverly, 35--have retreated to a shuttered brick house on Evangeline Drive, a scrubby cul-de-sac on the black side of the railway tracks.

Neighbors, slumped in the boiling summer air on their porches, hesitate to talk of the affair. Some even run away, afraid, because this is hoodoo business.

But the secretive world of hoodoo--a rural variant of the voodoo religion practiced in Haiti and even New Orleans--may soon be laid open for all to see if, as expected, authorities in Dallas decide this week to pursue charges of criminal blinding against Doretha and Beverly.

The accused pair's lawyer, Lela Washington, confirmed that if prosecuted her clients would plead not guilty. Crucial to the defense would be the argument that all three women were victims of an evil hoodoo hex and the blinding was the work of the demon, or indeed of Satan himself.

What set the sisters on their course originally was a visit by Beverly Crawford to a local hoodoo doctor called Benny in the hope of finding a cure for recurring headaches. She was told that she was suffering because she was under assault by demons who were trying to possess her. The revelation terrified the women, and soon afterward their father, Chester, recommended that they flee and find sanctuary with another sister in Dallas.

But their journey was hellish from the beginning.

When they checked into a motel in Tyler on the other side of the state line in Texas, their five children started to see things. It was then that the women ordered everyone back in the car, found a house with a cross in front of it and left the children at the door.

As they were getting close to Dallas the possession of Myra Crawford occurred. Beverly Crawford and Doretha Crawford

apparently beat the car into submission and managed also to calm their sister.

The three then hitched a ride closer into Dallas in a truck, and were directed to a house that also served as an ad hoc church. It is in this place, the home of one Maddy Bradfield, that Myra Crawford apparently, through whatever means, lost her sight for good.

It is a sequence that rings entirely true to David Otto, a professor of religion at Centenary College in Shreveport. He notes that in voodoo teaching, when a person becomes possessed by a spirit, he or she becomes the spirit's horse.

"In hoodoo lore, the spirit is riding on your shoulders, and to rid the person of that spirit, you either [*don't try this*] cut the head off, which was not appropriate in this case, or you gouge their eyes out.

"You won't be a good horse any more because you can't see, and so the spirit leaves. If you believed in hoodoo, eye-gouging would have been the appropriate response to possession."

Otto is hesitant to answer the obvious question: Almost two centuries after the introduction from West Africa and Haiti of voodoo and hoodoo to the Southern United States, how widespread are these practices today? But he does venture that in rural corners such as Arcadia, reliance on hoodoo spiritualists, as a backup to the Christian religion and medical doctors, is likely still to be common.

RENO'S ASYLUM

In a column written by Lars-Erik Nelson, from the July 10 edition of *THE DENVER POST*, [quoting:]

While Coast Guard cutters were stopping boatloads of desperate Haitians on the high seas, Attorney General Janet Reno set a new basis for claiming refuge in the U.S.: homosexuality.

In a directive to the U.S. Board of Immigration Appeals, Reno wrote that "an individual who has been identified as homosexual and persecuted by his or her government for that reason alone may be eligible for relief under the refugee laws on the basis of persecution because of membership in a social group."

We have long granted political and religious asylum to oppressed peoples from around the world. There is even a precedent for sex-oriented asylum. Under the George Bush Administration, we had kind of heterosexual asylum: Chinese were granted refuge on grounds they opposed forced abortions. They only had to say they feared persecution for wanting more than one child.

Many homosexuals can demonstrate a more credible fear of persecution than some of the refugees who have already been admitted without much question. After all, Hitler targeted homosexuals along with Jews and Gypsies for extinction in the Holocaust. In a few countries--most notably Iran--homosexuals face repression and possibly death at the hands of their government.

But still...homosexual asylum? This smacks more of special-interest lobbying than of any strategy to bring logic to American's changeable, chaotic rules on political asylum.

Like the since-repealed Bush policy on abortion foes, the new category for homosexuals is an invitation to massive immigration fraud.

According to *OUT* magazine, hundreds of homosexuals have already filed asylum claims because they face persecution in such places as Brazil, Turkey, Colombia, Hong Kong, Iran and Russia.

Since there is already an asylum back-log of nearly 1 million people, a would-be immigrant could slip into the country by claiming homosexuality, getting a work permit and then waiting years before his or her claim is heard.

Not least, the new rules for homosexuals also give fresh ammunition to conservatives, especially the Christian right, who have worked up so much fury over Clinton's tolerance of gays and lesbians in the military. Now they see a president who would deny political asylum to Chinese opponents of abortion but would grant it to Chinese homosexuals. What fun the family-values folks will have with that!

GINSENG

In an article from the July 19 edition of *THE MONTREAL GAZETTE*, [quoting:]

It's not exactly an ancient Chinese proverb, but Maurice Levesque might have something here.

"When you grow ginseng, you go to the bank," said the marketing vice-president of Vancouver-based Canadian Imperial Ginseng Products. "When you grow marijuana, you go to jail."

The ginseng root can yield up to $165,000 an acre in gross revenues--making it the world's most profitable legal agricultural crop.

Cultivating ginseng for the Asian market has become a lucrative industry in British Columbia--about $30 million a year and growing.

At a retail level, the industry is worth about $2.7 billion worldwide, with North American ginseng comprising 20 percent ($540 million).

Although gaining popularity in other cultures, ginseng is used mainly by people in Asian countries or of Asian background. The Chinese have been using the root they call the elixir of life for more than five centuries.

CHAPTER 11

THE NEWS DESK
Ed Cleary 7/30/94

GOVERNMENT'S BUSINESS IS TO *CONTROL*

GOLD PRICE ON SAT., JULY 30, 1994
N.Y. COMEX: $383.00/oz.

DO YOU TRULY WANT TO UNDERSTAND?

Relative to an article titled "A Theoretical Conversation Between an Individual and the NWO (New World Order)" in a recent *Leading Edge*, I present these pertinent considerations.

There are so many and such varied laws in this country that it is impossible to obey all of them.

Logically and intelligently one would think that laws are enacted to preserve order or to restore it. It is most difficult to think that the opposite is true, that laws are passed to create disorder and chaos.

THE MORE LAWS THE MORE CRIMINALS

In the "conversation" referred to above, it went like this: The New World Order fellow says, "You broke one of our laws. Well, what do you think they're for? We want them broken. We're after power and we mean it. There is no way to rule innocent men. The only power government has is in the power to crack down on criminals. Well, when there aren't enough criminals, one has to make more of them. One declares so many things to be a crime that it becomes impossible for men to live without breaking laws. Who wants a nation of law-abiding citizens? What's there in that for anyone? Just pass the kind of laws that can neither be observed nor enforced nor objectively interpreted, and you create a nation of lawbreakers--THEN YOU CASH IN ON THE GUILT. Now, that's the system and

the game, and once you understand it, you'll be much easier to deal with. Government is in the business of defense, police and courts, so the government's 'customers' are military aggressors, criminals and civil litigants. If there were no foreign military threat, no crime and new civil lawsuits, the government would have no 'customers' and would shrink in size and authority. In the defense/police/court business the government is a monopoly. Nobody else is allowed to compete--the only way for a monopoly to increase is to increase the customer base by creating new laws to apply to new people--laws which are all but impossible for the public to obey, thus technically creating a nation of criminals."

IT'S THE SYSTEM

The usual citizen goes about muttering and mumbling that he does not know what it is all about, what is happening, what went wrong and how it is to be corrected. It is quite impossible to understand the true answer to any of these questions if you think all of this legislation is for your benefit.

NOW HEAR THIS. It ain't the way you think it is. The system (government, finance, religion, education, information, welfare and medicine) is designed to harm you while at the same time causing you to think you are being helped (actual brainwash and mind-control).

If you want to understand how we got to where we are, then read *CONTACT* regularly. Follow the trail of the Khazar-Zionist-Bolshevik anti-God and anti-Civilization groupings. Watch the powerful war and money and drug crowd move parallel with them for the most part.

If you want to understand what they have in store for you for the next six years read *CONTACT* regularly. Be alert to all information coming from the CFR, the Trilats, the Bilderbergers and all the other Elite organizations and publications. Make not the mistake of not accepting the statements at full face value. They do what they say.

HOW "GUILTY" ARE YOU?

A key word in the quoted paragraph is "guilt". The NWO person picks it out cleanly and explains how it is being used on a day to day basis:

"Guilt produces passivity, and makes man programmed for defeat. The importance of this for totalitarianism cannot be overemphasized. If a whole society can be made to feel guilty, it will be unable to withstand an enslaving state. It is ripe for conquest. This has long been recognized as the most successful method of rendering men passive and pliable, incapable of resistance to state domination and control. As guilt produces impotence, it also leads people to call for more controls from the state. The passive population is not only malleable, yielding and submissive--it positively welcomes state intervention. The guilty, perceiving themselves unable to solve life's problems (which have been created by the state), will welcome being "saved" by the state. There is no way to disarm any man except through guilt. If a man has ever stolen a dime, you can impose on him the punishment intended for a bank robber and he will take it. If we teach a man that it's evil to look at spring flowers and he believes us and then he does it, we'll be able to do whatever we please with him. He won't fight. But save us from the man who lives up to his own standards and the man of clean conscience. He's the man who'll beat us."

If anyone of you wish truly to understand the questions presented priorly then give concentrated attention to the statements of your enemies and accept them at full value. Example: *The Protocols of Zion.* Check 'em out and you will understand the who and what and how of the present state of the world. Argue with me about the red herring of forgery and you will never understand anything. Other samples: the holocaust, "anti-semitism", democracy, socialism and on into infinity.

A sovereign, knowing individual can never be enslaved within any lie.

"POSTSCRIPT"

During November of 1993 (and since), the United States Congress has been passing a series of Crime Laws--essentially passing the Omnibus Crime Control Act in pieces instead of as a single piece of legislation. On November 4, 1993, it was announced that the government has allotted $22.3 billion dollars over the next five years, in which $3 billion is for regional prisons and $1 billion for boot (concentration) camps."

You are smarter than you were before you started reading this item.

Right under our national noses today a massive $30+ billion crime bill is soon to become law. These are the major provisions:

[QUOTING:]

*Authorize 100,000 more law officers on the beat. Intended for community policing with officers getting to know the neighborhoods they patrol.

*Create about five dozen new death penalty categories. Restores some that existed before the U.S. Supreme Court overturned capital punishment in 1972, creates new ones such as carjacking slayings, drive-by shooting murders and drug-traffickers who deal large amounts of drugs even if they are not directly connected to any specific death.

*Toss third-time violent and drug felons in prison for life, if the third conviction is in federal court. Would allow the early release of some prisoners over 70 if they have served at least 30 years.

*Provide $10.5 billion for prisons, including $8.7 billion in a state prison building grant program and $1.8 billion to reimburse states that incarcerate criminal illegal aliens.

*Ban 19 named types of assault-style firearms and dozens of others that are deemed by the government to meet the characteristics of such firearms. It would limit magazine capacity to 10 rounds.

*Provide $7.4 billion for crime-prevention programs. Includes $1.8 billion for the Violence Against Women Act and $1.8 billion for Local Partnership Act grants.

[END OF QUOTING]

You are programmed to accept this and believe that this law is to stop or prevent crime. Not me! A hundred-thousand more cops mean more arrests and more criminals and more judges and courts and more prisons. The federal government is the biggest criminal in the crime business and not one cent is allocated to catch the largest fish in the pond.

And if you imagine that the health care criminals are interested in your health, it is time to have you placed in the closest looney bin.

CHAPTER 12

FBI Director Freeh Notified:
Respond Or Evade: Pre-Meditated Murder, High Treason Cited

Citizens For A Constitutional Washington
Inspired by the Statute of July 4, 1776:
The Declaration of Independence

"We the People" Committee
John R. Prukop, Executive Director
11910-C Meridian East, #142
Puyallup, Washington, Postal Zone: 98373/TDC
Phone: (206) 840-8071 --
FAX: (206) 840-8074

CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE
REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS
July 26, 1994

REGISTERED MAIL
R 476 513 462

Mr. Louis Freeh, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States of America
10th & Pennsylvania Ave. NW
Washington, D.C. 20535

cc: Mr. Thomas Kuker, Spec. Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States of America
915 2nd Avenue, Room #710
Seattle, WA 98174

Re: (1) Request for the production of documents.
(2) Constitutional Authority of FBI Office in the Soviet Union.

(3) Confirmation of MJTF Police/UN Operatives in America.
(4) The Holocaust at Waco, Texas.
(5) The Murders of Vicki and Samuel Weaver at Ruby Ridge, Idaho

Dear FBI Director Freeh,

Taking the numbered order of the above referenced items, first, pursuant to the United States Code, Title 5, Section(s) 3331, 3332, 3333, and 7311, please provided ***certified copies*** of the following documents: (1) Your "Oath of Office" [5 USCS 3331]; (2) Your "Officer affidavit; no consideration paid for appointment" [5 USCS 3332]; (3) "Employee affidavit; loyalty and striking against the Government" [5 USCS 3333]; (4) Proof by affidavit of Item (3) that you are in compliance with 5 USCS 7311 et seq., to wit: ***"An individual may not accept or hold a position in the Government of the United States or the government of the District of Columbia if he--(1) advocates the overthrow of our constitutional form of government; (2) is a member of an organization that he knows advocates the overthrow of our constitutional form of government..."*** (5) Your Registration Statement and Supplements thereto [22 USCS 611-612]; and, (6) A certified copy of your "Loyalty and Security Check", by the Office of Personnel Management [22 USCS 272b].

Secondly, in an Associated Press wire story of July 5, 1994 that appeared in the ***Seattle Post-Intelligencer*** and ***The News Tribune,*** (see attached copy) which is headlined as: ***"Freeh opens* FBI *office in Moscow..."***, you are quoted as saying, *"Our two nations have more in common than ever before,"* commenting in a speech at the Soviet Union's interior Ministry's police academy. You add, *"Most especially, we share a belief in the importance of democratic ideals, human rights and the rule of law."* Based on this article, please answer the following questions, Director Freeh: (1.) Just **WHERE** in the *Constitution for the United States of America*, do you find **ANY AUTHORITY** to conduct official business of the United States of America, inside the KGB infested and very much Communist, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics??? (2.) Just **WHO** was it, that made the budget appropriation for this disgusting little twist

of a power hungry and corrupt government gone mad? And, since when do our nations have *"more in common than ever before"*? (3.) How can a Communist inspired and led Marxist government have anything to do with Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness, as we know it, in these United States of America, when the *Constitution*'s of both countries are so diametrically opposed to one another there can be **NO COMMONALITY?**

Certainly it must be no secret to you that the "United States" as a corporate body politic (artificial), declared Bankruptcy and "Reorganization" in 1950. The Reorganization is located in Title 5 of the United States Codes Annotated. The "Explanation" at the beginning of 5 USCS is most informative reading. The "Secretary of Treasury" was appointed as the "Receiver" in Bankruptcy. (See: Reorganization Plan No. 26, 5 USCS 903, Public Law 94-564, Legislative History, pg. 5967) The "United States" went down the road and periodically filed for further Reorganization. Things and situations worsened, having done what they were commanded **NOT** to do, (See: **Madison's Notes**, Constitutional Convention, August 16, 1787, ***Federalist Papers* No. 44**) and in 1965 passed the "**Coinage Act of 1965**" completely debasing the Constitutional Coin (gold & silver, i.e. "Dollar"). (See: **18 USCS 331 & 332, U.S. vs. Marigold, 50 U.S. 560, 13 L.Ed. 257**) At the signing of the so-called "Coinage Act on July 23, 1965", Lyndon B. Johnson stated in his Press Release that:

"When I have signed this bill before me, we will have made the first **fundamental change** in our coinage in 173 years. The Coinage Act of 1965 supersedes the Act of 1792. And that Act had the title: An Act Establishing a Mint and Regulating the Coinage of the United States..."

"Now I will sign this bill to make the **first change in our coinage system since the 18th Century.** To these members of Congress, who are here on this historic occasion, **I want to assure you that** in making this change from the 18th Century, **we have no idea of returning to it.**" (emphasis added)

It is important to take cognizance, Director Freeh, of the fact that **NO** Constitutional Amendment was **EVER** obtained to **FUNDAMENTALLY CHANGE**, amend, abridge or abolish the Constitutional mandates, provisions or prohibitions. How-

ever, due to internal and external "diversions" surrounding the Viet Nam U.N. Police Action etc., **THE USURPATION** and **BREACH** went basically unchallenged and unnoticed by the general public at large, who became **"a wealthy man's CANNON FODDER OR CHEAP SOURCE OF SLAVE LABOR."** (See: *Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*, TM-SW7905.1, pgs. 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13 & 56) Congress was clearly delegated the Power and Authority to regulate and maintain the true and inherent "value" of the Coin **within the scope and purview of Article I, Section 8, Clauses 5 & 6 and Article I, Section 10, Clause 1, of the Ordained *Constitution* (1787).**

Director Freeh, the foregoing is a **CRIME** of such immense proportion, that those exercising the Offices of the several States, in equal measure, knew such "De Facto Transitions" were **UNLAWFUL** and **UNAUTHORIZED**, but nevertheless sanctioned, implemented and enforced the **COMPLETE DEBAUCHMENT** and the resulting "governmental, social, industrial and economic change" in the "De Jure" States and in the United States of America (See: Public Law 94-564, Legislative History, pg. 5936, 5945, 31 USCS 314, 31 USCS 321, and 31 USCS 5112) and were and are now under the delusion that they can do both directly and indirectly, what they were absolutely **prohibited** from doing. Therefore, Director Freeh, having now the knowledge of this **CRIME** having been perpetrated against the People, and as against the Peace and Dignity of the Laws of the United States of America, **WHEN** CAN WE EXPECT YOU TO EXERCISE YOUR **AUTHORIZED** INVESTIGATIVE POWERS TO BRING THE PARTIES OF INTEREST BEFORE THE BAR OF JUSTICE FOR CRIMINAL PROSECUTION BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT? Or will this mean ratting on a few of your "friends"? Just **WHERE** does your loyalty lie?

Your quotes in the article [*noted above*] of July 5, 1994, wherein you speak of lofty *"democratic ideals, human rights and the rule of law"* suggest what U.S Representative Marjorie S. Holt noted for the *Congressional Record* on January 19, 1976, of a second **"Declaration of INTERdependence"** which clearly identified the United Nations as a "Communist" organization, and that they were seeking both production and monetary control over the several States of the Union and the People,

through international Organizations promoting the "One World Order". Is it no wonder then, that those within the Executive Branch of the United States Government have seen fit to abrogate and annul each and every allegiance to the Ordained and Established *Constitution for the United States of America*? Where is **YOUR AUTHORITY** and **ALLEGIANCE? Is it to the Soviet Red Flag with the Yellow Arm and Sickle?**

With regard to both the Waco and Weaver "CRIMES" by the United States Government, among other reasons for lack of AUTHORITY to act, such as a Foreign Agents Registration Statement, 22 USCS 612 and 18 USCS 219 & 951, **Military authority *cannot* be imposed into civil affairs.** (See: Department of The Army Pamphlet 27100-70, *Military Law Review*, Vol. 70) The *United Nations Charter*, Article 2, Section 7, further **prohibits** the U.N. from "intervening in matters which are essentially within the domestic jurisdiction of any state..." Korea, Viet Nam, Ethiopia, Angola, Kuwait, etc., etc., are evidence enough of the **"BAD FAITH"** of the United Nations and its Organizations, Corporations and Associations, to which the "United States" is a subscribing member, not to mention the interconnecting **INTERPOL** agreements and the crimes that were committed during the seizure of two day care centers in the State of Minnesota by Agents of the Internal Revenue Service (who are also agents of **INTERPOL**--See: 22 USCS 263a) and holding the children as collateral/hostages for payment/ransom of their fraudulent, dishonored, rehypothecated debt credit, worthless securities (See: 26 USCS 165g). Such is the **"Rule of Law"** "as envisioned by the Founders of the United Nations. Such is Communist terrorism, despotism and tyranny. **ALL WERE AND ARE OUTLAWED HERE...IN THESE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA!**

After witnessing the terrorism and deliberate, premeditated MURDERS of Vicki Weaver, Samuel Weaver, and the 90 or more Branch Davidians at their Church Home by components of the De Facto UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, it is clear to us there currently exists **INTERdependence**, (See: Public Law 94-564, *Legislative History*, pg. 5950) **affiliation** and **collusion** with the Soviet Union Oligarchy (See: 8 USCS 1101(40) and 50 USCS 781), direction by the United Nations (See: 22 USCS 611), etc.

It is interesting to note that Treasury Delegation Order No. 92 states that the IRS, for example, is trained under the direction of the Division of "Human Resources" (U.N.) and the Commissioner (INTERNATIONAL), by the "Office of Personnel Management. In the 1979 Edition of 22 USCS 287, The United Nations, at pg. 248, you will find **Executive Order No. 10422. The Office of Personnel Management is under direction of the Secretary General of the United Nations.** Also, the IRS is a member in a 150 nation pact called the **"International Criminal Police Organization"** [*Interpol*] **(See: 22 USCS 263a).** The "Memorandum & Agreement" between the Secretary of Treasury/Corporate Governor of "The Fund" and "The Bank" and the Office of the U.S. Attorney General, is indicative that the Attorney General and his/her associates are soliciting and collecting information for **FOREIGN PRINCIPALS**, i.e., **"The Fund" and "The Bank" (International Monetary Fund and The World Bank).**

It is also interesting to note that under the ***"Justice System Improvement" Act*** under Public Law 100-690, purportedly to deal with the so-called "War on Drugs", under the provisions of "FBI TRAINING OF STATE AND LOCAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE PERSONNEL" (See: 42 USCS 3701 et seq. and especially 3771) the duties under which the FBI conducts training is under the general authority of the Attorney General. And, as we now know, the Attorney General is the Permanent Representative to **INTERPOL** and according to **Article 30** of the **INTERPOL Constitution**, the Attorney General must **EXPATRIATE** citizenship of the U.S.A. That, Director Freeh, makes Janet "Butch" Reno an Agent of a Foreign Principal under the jurisdiction of the United Nations. Does this not make the Attorney General's Office directed, controlled, financed and subsidized by **"The Fund"** and **"The Bank"**? Where is the **AUTHORITY** for this under the *Constitution for the United States Of America*, in which all Laws must be made in **PURSUANCE** thereto?

On January 17, 1980, the President and Senate confirmed another "Constitution", namely, the "Constitution Of the United Nations Industrial Development Organization", found at Senate Treaty Document No. 97-19, 97th Congress, 1st Session. A perusal of this Foreign Constitution should more than qualify the

INTERNATIONALIST intents. The "Preamble", Article 1, "Objectives" and Article 2, "Functions" clearly evidences their intent to direct, control, finance and subsidize all "natural and human resources" and "agro-related as well as basic industries", through "dynamic social and economic changes", "with a view to assisting in the establishment of a new international economic order." The high flown rhetoric is obviously of "Communist" origin and intents. **An unelected, unrepresentative, unaccountable oligarchy of expatriates and aliens, who fraudulently claim in the Preamble that they intend to establish "rational and equitable international economic relations", yet openly declared that they no longer "stabilize the value of the dollar" nor "assure the value of the coin and currency of the United States" is purely MISREPRESENTATION, DECEIT and FRAUD.**

In view of the Associated Press wire story of July 5, 1994, depicting your trip to the U.S.S.R. and Moscow to set up an FBI office, it is now necessary to ask **WHICH** Constitution "THE GOVERNMENT", i.e., the F.B.I. and other so-called "Government Agencies" are operating under? The *Constitution For the Newstates Of The United States*, which was located at Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., SE, Washington, D.C. 20003, was the subject matter of the book entitled, ***The Emerging Constitution***, by Rexford G. Tugwell, which was accomplished under the auspices of the Rockefeller tax-exempt foundation called the "Center For The Study of Democratic Institutions." The People and Citizens of this Nation were forewarned against formation of "Democracies". ***"Democracies have ever been the spectacles of turbulence and contention; have ever been found INCOMPATIBLE with personal security or the rights of property; and have in general been as short in their lives as they have been violent in their deaths."*** (See: *Federalist Papers* No. 10; also see: *The Law*, Fredick Bastiat, Code Of Professional Responsibility. Preamble) This Alien Constitution, however, has nothing to do with democracy in reality. It is the basis of, and for, a despotic, tyrannical oligarchy.

Article I, "Rights and Responsibilities", Section 1 and 15, evidence their knowledge of the "emergency." The rights of expression, communication, movement, assembly, petition and Habeas Corpus are all **ELIMINATED** from being exercised

under and in a "declared emergency." The *Constitution for the Newstates of America*, openly declares, among other seditious things and delusions that: ***"Until each indicated change in the government shall have been completed, the provisions of the existing Constitution and the organs of government shall be in effect"*** (See: Article XII, Section 3), ***"All operations of the national government shall cease as they are replaced by those authorized under this Constitution."*** (See: Article XII, Section 4) No trial by jury is mentioned, "JUST" compensation has been removed, along with being informed of the "Nature & Cause of the Accusation", etc., etc., and every one **will** of course participate in the "democracy." This "Newstates" Constitution is but a reiteration of the Communist Doctrines, intents and purposes, and clearly establishes a **"Police Power State"**, under direction and control of a self-appointed oligarchy.

Apparently the present operation of the "De Facto" government is under Foreign/Alien Constitutions, Laws, Rules and Regulations. The overthrow of the "essential engine" declared in and by the Ordained and Established *Constitution for the United States of America* (1787) is obvious. The covert procedure used to implement and enforce these Foreign Constitutions, Laws, Procedures, Rules, and Regulations, has not, to our knowledge, been collected and assimilated nor presented as evidence to a Grand Jury to establish seditious collusion and conspiracy...but will soon be.

Referencing Item #3, **"Confirmation of MJTF Police/UN Operatives in America"**, Title 42 USCS 3751, describes a **"Drug Control and System Improvement Grant Program"**, wherein at subsection (b)(2) it is stated: ***"The Director of the Bureau of Justice Assistance is authorized to make grants to States...Such grants shall provide additional personnel, equipment, training, technical assistance...including multijurisdictional task force programs that integrate Federal, State, and local drug law enforcement agencies and prosecutors for the purpose of enhancing interagency coordination, Intelligence, and facilitating multijurisdictional investigations."*** Because of troubling and persistent rumors regarding the stationing of foreign (UN) troops on American soil and/or assigned for training duty at American bases, plus our concern regarding how such assignment, if true, might square with the enumerated

powers delegated to the Federal Government by the American *Constitution*, and also due to the recent flurry of confirmed photo-recon pictures of UN and Soviet military equipment traversing the railway system throughout the United States, in addition to the current proposed Clinton Crime Bill wherein former Royal Hong Kong police are to be hired into the Federal police service, and given the fact that FBI Training of State, County and units of local government are under the auspices of the Attorney General and his/her interconnecting agreements with INTERPOL, please advise as to the several questions enumerated below and also point out the inaccuracies, if any, which may exist in our interpretation of the various statutes referenced herein and the inaccuracies, if any, which may exist in the attached news report from the *Spotlight*, dated October 12, 1992, at which time President George Bush declared in his speech before the United Nations on September 21, 1992, wherein he reportedly offered to make available to the UN certain military bases, including Fort Dix (New Jersey) and perhaps others. In what manner would the United Nations play a role in the "multijurisdictional task force" (MJTF) on the so-called "War on Drugs" and also relating to the purported Citizen-held firearms confiscation planned in Stage 1 or Stage 2 of State Department Publication 7277 (See: Public Law 87-297), as the United Nations is simultaneously brought to full global power?

OUR QUESTIONS:

1. Are there any UN troops on duty in America today?

2. If so, where are they, and what is their duty?

3. If not, how soon will they begin arriving, and at what bases?

4. If UN troops will be stationed in America at a future date, what will be the nature of their duty assignments, and what controls will the Justice Department and/or Secretary of Defense or the Chiefs of Staff have over them and their mission?

5. Have any UN troops been on duty in America during the past year, participating in any Justice Department MJTF program, including drug interdiction or control?

6. If so, where, when, and what was the nature of their involvement and/or duty?

7. What is the relationship between such UN troops, if any, and the various provisions of the Federal Emergency Management Act/Agency (FEMA)?

8. What is the relationship between such UN troops, if any, and the various provisions of the interconnecting "Memorandum of Understanding" and/or "Agreement" and/or "relationship" of the FBI, INTERPOL and the Justice Department, i.e., U.S. Attorney General.

9. When MJTF personnel, including FBI, SWAT, U.S. Marshal, and United Nations and/or U.S. military personnel are involved in any given operation, WHO's in charge?

10. Were there MJTF and/or UN operatives involved in the FBI assault at Ruby Creek near Naples, Idaho in which Vicki Weaver and Samuel Weaver were murdered?

11. Were there MJTF and/or UN operatives involved in the FBI/BATF assault at Waco, Texas in which 90 or more Branch Davidian Church members were murdered?

If no reply is received by August 05, 1994, my advisory board has instructed me to regard the non-reply and/or a waffling answer to these direct questions as confirmation of the news report here attached (*Spotlight*, October 12, 1992, Page 6) and substantiation for the basis of the persistent rumors regarding the presence of UN troops on American soil, and to proceed on the justifiable premise that UN troops are now assigned or scheduled by agreement with the UN for immediate duty in the United States, that their mission is to assist the Justice Department and various other known and unknown components of the MJTF in maintaining "internal security" actions to "control" the American populace in the event of a national emergency (FEMA) requiring imposition of "martial law" in America, in part by corralling "dissidents" and incarcerating them in "facilities" erected for "martial law" purposes and/or including the confiscation of Citizen-owned firearms.

Referencing Item #4, **"The Holocaust at Waco, Texas"**, sensationalism is not necessary to present the incredulous statement by your FBI Special Agent and press liaison Bob Ricks that, ***"They're killing themselves"***, especially in light of the new

evidence coming forth from the Mt. Carmel Center that suggests the FBI and the Justice Department have not been totally candid with the American people. In fact, it is scurrilous indeed that the FBI and the Justice Department have continually contrived, manufactured and fabricated the "truth" to fit their own devious design and ulterior motives as to the real facts of what happened at Waco. Just how is it, Director Freeh, that you have not lifted one-finger to INVESTIGATE the circumstances surrounding the deliberate **ARSON-CS/CYANIDE GAS MURDER DEATHS** of the Branch Davidian Church members, some 90 men, women and children, who perished at the hands of components of the United States Government and the State of Texas, and who at the same time violated numerous Federal and State Laws? Just **WHO** are you paying a favor to for your position of Public Trust, Honor or Profit? Are you protecting former FBI Director Sessions or the skullduggery of former BATF Director Stephen Higgins? Are you protecting the Socialist and Marxist dictator, Mr. Bubba Clinton? Or are you protecting the rather queer appearing-lesbian-infested-immoral-perverted-alternative-lifestyle-homosexual Janet "Butch" Reno? Quite frankly, all of you should be doing 80-years for Treason, Sedition and Murder, or under the original laws of the United States of America for Treason, hang from the end of a rope until dead as a dodo bird.

The American people are beginning to discover the truth about the hideous lies and cover-up at Waco. And despite the continuous bombardment of the "official party line" from FBI Special Agent Bob Ricks as the only "Establishment" media representative, we are just now beginning to see the real truth of the United States Government atrocities emerge out of the ashes at Waco, because of the dedication of one independent and non-establishment television station in Ponca City, Oklahoma. David Hall, Owner and Station Manager of KPOC cared enough to independently "investigate" the real reasons behind **WHY** WACO? During the July 4th celebration of Independence Day, the KPOC Television team from Oklahoma, together with a Certified Police Officer, a Certified Fireman, and a Certified Chemist, were seeking **JUSTICE in Waco,** that the Justice Department has tried to cover-up and white-wash. From their fact finding efforts and the evidence retrieved from soil samples and other data from autopsies of the Branch Davidians, it can now

be **proved conclusively** that the 86 plus men, women and children who died at Waco, were **MURDERED at the hands of the United States Government.**

As Mr. Hall has pointed out, CS Gas is used as a "Riot Control Agent", but its use is confined to outdoor use only because of the volatile nature of the gas. Additionally, when CS Gas burns, it burns at 4,000 degrees Fahrenheit and creates **CYANIDE during the burn-off**. All of the Waco victims had ethanol and cyanide in their bloodstream, but none was found in their stomachs. This would indicate that the victims of Waco suffered a horrible, paralyzing and agonizing death, because they would have been unable to move once the CS Gas was inserted into the closed building and they continued breathing the air. Even the U.S. Government's own SWAT Training Manuals and the training seminars conducted by the U.S. Bureau of Prisons, **prohibits** the use of CS Gas as a "Riot Control Agent" in an indoor, closed environment, because of the high probability of combustion and fire. It cannot be used inside cell blocks, only outside in the prison yard. Why then, would it be allowed to be used at the Mt. Carmel site? The answer is clear: because the United States Government **never** intended for there to be any survivors at Waco. Just like at My Lai, Viet Nam, the order was given by some bureauRAT sitting in Washington, D.C. to, ***"Waste them".***

It was also well known by those Agents of the United States Government surrounding the Mt. Carmel Church Home on that fateful date of April 19, 1993, that if they had sprayed water on the fire, a cloud of steam-hydrogen-cyanide would have been produced, and they themselves would have suffered the same consequences as that of the Davidians inside the burning Church buildings: **DEATH**! We now know the reason why the fire trucks were held back and no attempts were ever made at putting out the fire. This means that the actions of the Agents of the United States Government and all those associated with the incident at Waco, Texas on April 19, 1993 are guilty of **PREMEDITATED MURDER**. Therefore, the use of CS Gas was not utilized as a "Riot Control Agent", but as **weapon of mass destruction**. The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms' own internal manuals, state very clearly for all to read that the CS Gas is **not** to be used in any closed environment. The

United States Government and every other Law Enforcement Authority participating at Waco, ***knew***, ahead of time, what was going to happen. They knew the Davidians were using open kerosene lanterns inside the building. They knew that CS Gas, in an enclosed environment would explode into fire. It was PREMEDITATED MURDER! And to hear FBI Special Agent Bob Ricks tell the American people: ***"They're killing themselves"*** is one of the most incredulous and dastardly lies the American people have ever witnessed, save for the perfidy of the attack on Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941.

The KPOC Television investigation will soon be released to the American people in a special, nationally televised video documentary, ***The Waco Incident***. But before that occurs, we would urge your Office to immediately cause a Special Independent Grand Jury to be convened, to investigate the perpetrators of the **PREMEDITATED MURDERS** of the 86 or more Branch Davidians who died at the hands of the United States Government and the State of Texas. We demand your voluntary compliance. If you think for one minute the American people are going to just idly stand by while the Federal Bureau of Investigation destroys evidence at the scene of a crime, while promoting an "objective lesson" to those who would oppose the government's unlawful authority, you and the rest of your cronies had better pack your bags and move to Moscow, U.S.S.R. permanently, because we intend to use every means possible to hunt down each and every one of the perpetrators of the Holocaust last year in Waco, Texas and bring them to the Bar of Justice. You and your ilk will not [*further*] abuse our national pride, morality and common sense.

Finally, referencing Item #5, **"The Murders of Vicki and Samuel Weaver at Ruby Ridge, Idaho", WHY** hasn't the Justice Department released their official report on the government's handling of the North Idaho standoff? Idaho U.S. Senator Larry Craig has recently "asked" Janet Reno for a THIRD TIME to release the report. The delay of this report reads like a bureaucratic put-off to the people of Idaho and only adds to the anger, fear, and distrust of the federal government that many Americans feel over this incident.

Could it be, that the stalling tactics and delay by the Justice Department in releasing the report, possibly be related to the

wrongful death, destruction of property and wrongful injury lawsuit that attorneys representing Randy Weaver will bring against the federal government, before the two-year anniversary of the shootout this August? Could it be, that if Janet Reno waits just long enough, that he/she will then be able to say, *"We can't possibly release the report now, because we're in litigation?"* Obviously, if that occurred, the report would **never** be released.

As you know, Director Freeh, Randy Weaver and Kevin Harris were **ACQUITTED** of **ALL** murder, conspiracy and weapons charges from the standoff, in which U.S. Marshal William Degan was killed. Evidence now suggests that perhaps Degan was killed by his own men. Furthermore, it is well known across America that the August 21, 1992 shootout occurred when federal government para-military individuals surreptitiously entered upon Randy Weaver's private property...to plan their "hit" on the Weavers. There can be no excuse for this abhorrent behavior of what is **supposed** to be *our* government, whose mission it is to ***"insure domestic Tranquility, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty..."***

There is little doubt, upon reviewing the events of Ruby Ridge and Waco, with additional irrefutable evidence now coming to the forefront, that the United States Government is guilty of far more serious crimes than any individual throughout most of our national history. Your crimes compete only with those factions of history considered repulsive by most (Attila the Hun, Adolf Hitler, etc.). The United States Government is, unmistakably, the most criminal element in our society.

This is your wake-up call, Director Freeh, that the American people have had enough of the *Bull* ****. Get your act together, conform to the Law of **this** Land, obey your Constitutional Oath, or pack your bags and depart from us quickly.

Constitutionally yours,

/s/ John R. Prukop
Executive Director

cc: Christine Gregoire, Office of the Attorney General for the State of Washington
General Media Distribution.

"Once you Know the Truth, the Law will set you Free!"

CHAPTER 13

RONN JACKSON ANSWERS MORE QUESTIONS FROM READERS

BULLETIN #15
by Ronn Jackson

1. "T" from Union Mills, Indiana asks: "Could you speak more about our past or present contracts/agreements/associations with higher extraterrestrial life?" By the time you receive this letter in *CONTACT,* you will have read Bulletin #12. In Bulletin #17, I go into depth on most of what you asked. Thank you for writing, and please don't be hesitant to identify yourself and use a return address.

2. "Howard & Catherine" from Riverside, California ask: "Do you know who 'Larry Nichols' is and what part did he play in the Clinton situation?" I had to make several phone calls to get this information and I consider my sources very reliable. Mr. Nichols accused President Clinton of several violations of the law including "drug money laundering". Mr. Nichols was the director of the "Arkansas Development Finance Authority", under our current president, while he was Governor of Arkansas. The only charges that he has been able to substantiate are: "Some of Clinton's friends paid off over two-hundred-thousand dollars in personal loans that 'Bill Clinton' signed for while making a little over $35,000 a year, as Governor." If they had not paid off the loans, Bill Clinton would have had to pay every penny he earned over a period of 10 years. Who is this fraud trying to kid?

3. "Mary G." from Portland, Oregon asks: "Mr. Jackson, since you are in prison, what is your opinion of the death penalty?" My being in prison has nothing directly to do with the death penalty. That decision must be made by the people and in compliance with the *Constitution*. My personal opinion is, no person has the right to take another's life, however if I were to be asked, I would support the death penalty for the following

crimes: Murder (not in self defense), any crime against children of a sexual nature by an adult, rape, treason, and the making of a law or presidential directive that does not comply with the *Constitution*. The answer to the second part of your question pertaining to abortion, is: An abortion is a personal decision to be made by the female person involved and is none of your or my business.

4. "Dean" from Salt Lake City, Utah asks: "Have you read 'Shakespeare' and if so, what is your favorite work?" Yes, and I like, *A Mid-Summer's Night Dream.* I've seen several versions also and pick-up something new each time I see it. I have two favorite Broadway shows. The first is or was, *Happy Time.* It was shown on Broadway in the early seventies and starred "Robert Goulet". My second favorite is, *A Chorus Line.*

5. "Jerry" from Los Angeles, California asks: "Did 'Michael Jackson' really get married?" Who cares!!

6. "H.C. & Wanda" from Dallas, Texas ask: "Do you or have you ever taken drugs?" I will soon be 56 years old and have never taken any drugs other than those related to surgery. The second part of your question referring to "recreational users", is a contradiction unto itself. People who use the term are only fooling themselves.

7. "Louise" from Colorado Springs, Colorado asks: "Can you recommend any gold stocks?" The stocks that I know and believe in are: "Battle Mountain Gold", "Cambior" and "Royal Oak Mines". A good indication of what to buy is to watch "Sir James Goldsmith" from England. He recently purchased gold futures. He alone, by his buying habits, controls much of the global gold market.

8. "Dale" from Milwaukee, Wisconsin asks: "What is the phone company doing with the '500' area code?" The phone company is offering a service. The Government has already requested access to those subscribers. *1984?*

9. "Ed" from Atlanta, Georgia asks: "Can you tell me anything about the organization, 'MENSA'?" It is an organization of people with "IQs" of over 145. I was at one of their meetings and all I saw were people trying to impress others with their knowledge. The Government told me mine is 217. I don't pay that much attention to those things. Common sense is more important.

10. "Charles H." from Honolulu, Hawaii asks: "Do you have an orographic background?" I like the mountains and I have climbed a few and skied down a few. You need to be a little more specific. If you are referring to L-610-04, yes, that was me. From your letter, I can deduct you were a part of Naval Intelligence.

/s/ Ronn Jackson

* * *

BULLETIN #16

I have received thousands of requests asking why *The Death Of Camelot* is not being run at this time. In the paper's prudent wisdom, much in the series exposes names and events that most of you are familiar with. Because of the nature of the offenses and those individuals involved, you, the readers will understand.

It seems to me, I get an occasional letter with a subject contained in that letter and Commander Hatonn invariably will touch upon that very subject. Case in point, the July 19, 1994 issue of *CONTACT* had a small mention of "Nostradamus" on p. 44. I am not an expert on the ancient prophet, and have no intention of being so, but I would like to make some very definite statements regarding prophecies. Let's start with one nearer to us in time. Many people are traveling to "Egypt" this December for the Ascension of 144,000 people on 12/12/94. What I would like to say is that the only thing that is going up is "the bank account of the tour originators". What 12/12/94 means is, December 12, 1994. Nothing more. The originator of this "Prophecy" is an obese female living in Phoenix, Arizona, who is claiming to be 265 years old. When I spoke to a couple of

"elders", their response pertaining to the lady in question was: a 35-year-old "con-artist" who fleeces Senior Citizens out of large sums of money.

To those who did not send their return address on letters to me, you have lost your deposit. Look at this as a learning experience; you could have lost more.

The next prophecy is one of my own. "1997" completes a two-hundred-year cycle that most people are not aware of. Most of what I say can be verified in most history books.

Religion runs in 200-year cycles. Currently and in the past one-hundred-ninety-seven years, people have held in their hands a crutch, called the *Bible*. Many unscrupulous people have used this book against people by twisting what is said in it to their own self-serving needs. They use, and twist and contort simple statements around and attempt to use a literal translation, instilling fear into people and stating certain actions will bring abomination unto those who do not believe their interpretations. These individuals are nothing more than good speakers (at times) and are able to hold people's attention. What will happen in 1997 upon completion of the cycle is: bigotry, "anti-semitism", hatred, and small mindedness will continue, and death by virtue of religious beliefs and/or convictions will continue to be the largest single reason people die on this globe. Yes, more people in history, up to and including now, have died because of religious reasons. I challenge anyone to dispute these words.

I continue to be asked, what is my opinion of the *Bible*. I must pre-empt my answer with the following statement: In a former life I was "Josephus", of the "Essenes." Two other men and myself participated in some of the events described in the *Bible* during that time; however, those events as depicted in that publication in no way resemble what I know to be fact. My conclusion is, due to innumerable translations by innumerable personalities, some with self-serving reasons, the *Bible* is similar to our country. It is not what it appears, and is represented to be. Further, as a scientist (in a sense), there are too many unex-

plained discrepancies. I believe in and know of a Supreme Being and know, in my present existence, that I will meet Him.

We, as Americans, have always risen to the occasion, no matter what the reason may be. Just in the past few short years this country has had fires burning millions of acres, floods making thousands homeless, and earthquakes causing billions of dollars in damage. Now we know that one of the first things that happens in a disaster is, that the politicians flock to the disaster like flies to "cow dung". The second thing that happens is, an emergency is declared, with the politician standing between the camera of the mainstream media and one of the most shocking scenes. The third step is, the politician, based on figures usually by someone on his staff, commits to huge sums of money that the Government does not have. The fourth step is, the politician brings in the bloated bureaucracy known as the Federal Emergency Management Agency, FEMA for short.

Now we, as Americans, as I stated earlier, are always eager to help, but none of us stop and think about where the money will come from. The money comes from "bonds" printed up by the Government and then the *private enterprise* central bank goes into action and prints up a like amount of "FRNs" (Federal Reserve Notes) to cover the amount authorized by the action of our politicians.

I will concede that the people who are hurt by these disasters need and appreciate the money given to them by Government but, let us examine what the Government actually did. First, the catastrophe that happened is used by the politician to show what he has done with our money and to propagate his ruse. Next, the bloated bureaucracy drags their feet, using as an excuse the paperwork, to prolong the suffering of those involved, putting those people in a frame of mind that anything is better than nothing and actually not giving one single thought about the source of the funds. After the printing of the "FRNs", that money is placed into circulation so that when the bonds that the Government printed up are sold, an equal amount of "FRNs" are now in circulation. By the time the paperwork is completed

on any particular disaster, another one occurs and the cycle continues all over again.

What the Government accomplished in the disaster, people will say, helped those unfortunate victims of the disaster, but they are forgetting about the funds that were used to pay for the disaster. Where will they come from? Now, since you and I were not involved directly, we don't give those funds another thought. We elected those people to do a job and it is their responsibility. You say, "It ain't no skin offen our butts." You're wrong! It is coming right out of our pockets as those bonds will come due in thirty or forty years and they have to be redeemed [paid off]. Oh well, we will let our grandchildren pay for them. Now, you are getting the picture. What the Government has done is indentured your grandchildren. The definition of slavery is: "A person wholly subject to another." In this case, Government. You and I are now slaves to FEMA. It is non-positive law (laws that do not comply to the *Constitution*), and until you awaken and discover what the Government has done to you, and what they do to you every day, you deserve to be in bondage.

1. "Adam H." from Springfield, Illinois asks: "Why is Commander Hatonn speaking of the following past Government officials: 'Clark Clifford', 'Walt Rostow', 'Robert McNamara', 'Abe Fortas', and others?" The current series, *THE USURPERS,* mentions these people and more. All are included in *The Death of Camelot*, Book #1. Commander Hatonn knows what he is doing and I received his request. "Walt Rostow" is A-1 of the Committee [*of 16/17*] and much more. That information is included in Book II of *The Death of Camelot, The Darien Conspirators.* Mr. Rostow also has an entire chapter of Book IV. Dean Rusk is also included but he is not a part of the Committee. Mr. Rusk receives more credit than he deserves, although as a statesman he excelled, so we are told. Mr. Rostow may be the most dangerous man on this Earth; however, in our conversation of last week, he was very civil.

2. "John F." of Vista, California asks: "Can you give an educated guess on where the next earthquake will occur in Califor-

nia?" There is an unusual amount of stress on the San Andreas Fault, west of Fresno on Highway #165.

3. "Beverly & Leo" of Minneapolis, Minnesota ask: "In your career, did you work with any law enforcement agencies?" No, as most were restricted by the court system in one means or another. When you play in the league I was in, you make your own rules as required.

4. "George & Marie" from Emporia, Kansas ask: "Did your work ever bring you to Kansas?" I delivered and picked up "items" on occasions but nothing of a nature that you are referring to.

5. "Mike" from Baltimore, Maryland asks: "Mr. Jackson, several years ago, I was employed by a firm that did computer engineering for the Federal Government. The man who owned the company had your name. Is there any connection?" Yes. Hi, Mike!

6. "D.H." from New York City, New York asks: "Several years ago, I was told a story by a man who had been in a plane crash. The story was about his stay in the hospital after the plane crash. Are you by any chance that man?" Yes, Ms. Hall. I saw your "soap" yesterday (Fri. 7-21-94).

7. "Albert & Eva" from Cumberland Gap, Tennessee ask: "From your statement about the 'Bear'. Were you in a former life from Tennessee?" If you were asking about the saying, I heard it from my Grandfather. No, I was not Davy Crockett. I don't object to telling you a few of my former lives. Starting backwards, I was a soldier killed in the First World War. Prior, I was an Indian killed in the Southwest. I then lived in England as a bookkeeper, and before that, I was "William Pitt" the elder, to name a few.

8. "I. M. Y." from Coamo, Puerto Rico asks: "My wife and I lived in Santa Barbara County in California. My son attended 'E. P. Regette' high school. Did you have children attend that school?" Yes, we were neighbors about 18 years ago.

9. "H. G." from Spokane, Washington asks: "The people of Washington state voted in 'Term Limits'. Rep. Foley is fighting the people's mandate in court. Care to comment?" Representative Foley is speaking for the Government in his law-suit. The Government has only contempt for their Constituency and are openly showing it. My opinion of Foley's actions means little. You are a part of Washington. What are you going to do about it? I realize it is improper to answer a question with a question, however, the people of this country are going to have to get off their "Complacent Duffs" or accept slavery. Representative Thomas Foley is a traitor to the *Constitution*.

10. "Art & Peg" from Ocala, Florida ask: "Several years ago, there was a movie that said, the United States did not land on the moon. What are we to believe?" NASA is a Government bureau that spends (not in our interest) billions & billions of dollars. It is a program that spends your and my money and is primarily devoted to employing people. However, we did go to the moon. The movie was for entertainment.

11. "Craig" from Billings, Montana asks: "How is your lawsuit progressing?" The pre-trial is scheduled on 9-13-94. The Government is in violation of the court rules as they have failed to respond to the pre-trial order.

12. "E.L." from Connersville, Indiana asks: "I think I have seen, in the writings of *CONTACT*, that you are from Indiana. Can you tell where, if this is true?" Just about 30 miles north of where you live; I'm from New Castle.

13. "Martin T." from Des Moines, Iowa asks: "I've seen mentioned in your story, 'David Belin', an attorney from my city. How is he involved?" Mr. Belin was the co-counsel, along with Senator Arlen Specter of Pennsylvania, for the Warren Commission.

14. "A.L." from Ft. Worth, Texas asks: "What kind of car do you drive?" I buy only American products. My preference for years has been a "4 X 4". Currently I own a 3/4 ton Suburban by General Motors.

15. "Sandra" from Niles, Michigan asks: "Do you know anything about the disappearance of 'Jimmy Hoffa'?" That information is included in Book #1 of *The Death of Camelot.* The speculation by the main-stream media is that he was killed by organized crime; that is incorrect. He was killed by two law enforcement officers, one from East St. Louis, Illinois and the other from Chicago, Illinois. Further details will be forthcoming; however, Mr. Hoffa is buried not far from Chicago. Details have been given in the series [*of* Camelot *books*].

/s/Ronn Jackson

* * *

BULLETIN #17

1. "A.C." from Dayton, Ohio asks: "Mr. Jackson, having lived my entire life in this area, there are stories about the military facilities in this area. Can you elaborate on any of them?" There is nothing out of the ordinary about the bases, i.e., Wright-Patterson and others. However, outside of Wright-Patterson, there is a security clearinghouse that the Government denies as being important. The reason they deny that anything is going on is reason enough to question them. Never believe anything that the Government says or does until it is denied.

2. "Paul" from Sun City, California asks: "Do you have any idea what will happen with Social Security?" The Government, as they normally do, promised more than they can provide. Social programs are nothing more than the "fancy" of idealistic fraudulent politicians. Their only hope of pushing through these types of legislation is dealing with the gullibility of people who want something for nothing. You need to make a very important decision. Do you want freedom or slavery? Your Government has now placed you in that position.

3. "R.G." from Norman, Oklahoma asks: "Can you explain the prime number?" It is a number not divisible by any smaller number [*other than one*]. There has been controversy as to the existence of such a number [*that is, calculating what might possibly be the LARGEST prime number to date*]. Since the number would be impossible to be worked out manually, only a computer could do all of the necessary computations. Then, there is the problem of the computer having the correct information or software, therefore requiring a person with a mathematical background to write the computer code. Several people have tried, and I am told, have been successful by using "Super Computers" to solve the problem of whether or not there is a [*largest discovered*] prime number. I have solved that problem, using the language FORTRAN, on an XMP-48 Cray Super Computer. The number is 20,148 digits long and required a little over two hours to calculate.

4. "A.F." from Chapel Hill, North Carolina asks: "I've noticed that none of the federal elected officials live in Washington, D.C. What is the reason for that?" When the federal elected officials are on Washington, D.C. property, physically, they are exempt from the *Constitution*. In other words, since our nation's capitol was originated by the *Constitution*, any decision or law made by them cannot be used against them for any unconstitutional act. In effect, our devious elected federal officials can commit treason and get by with it. If you look at all "non-positive" law (those laws not in accord with the *Constitution*), those who voted for non-positive law are guilty of "treason" against the *Constitution*. Each and every one of those politicians would say: "The people want it"; and if those people who are elected would say, "this law is unconstitutional" before voting against it, those laws would not be in effect today.

5. "Doris" from Jackson, Oregon asks: "Sometimes I feel a strong presence here. Have you been to central Oregon?" Yes, I own property around Blue Rivers or Sisters, Oregon. No, I have never felt any presence in that area, but I wasn't looking for one on my trips there.

6. "A. & C.-F." from San Diego, California ask: "Can you tell what information you have regarding the closure of the military bases in our country?" There are many rumors regarding what those bases will be used for. There is one very large facility in Alaska, that is being transferred to the park service. Two facil-

ities in the San Francisco Bay Area are, it is said by the cities involved, being turned over to the cities for their use. One on the East Coast has been taken over by that particular state and a shopping center is being built at this very time. I believe what you are asking is, are these bases going to be used for dissidents of this country who do not believe in their country and Government. I would say that possibility does exist. However, there is a line, which, if the Government does go over, the citizens of this country would not tolerate. This is one.

7. "Alel" from Springfield, Missouri asks: "Can you give your opinion of the EPA ?" While an agency of that nature is needed, it should be run by the states and people, not the Government. That Agency will be one of the first to go.

8. "Chris" from Orem, Utah asks: "What can I do as an individual to help my country?" Two things. First, become informed and learn. Second, reread the *Constitution* and pay close attention to the 10th Amendment and then contact the "Committee of 50 States" at 4808 Quailbrook Cr., Salt Lake City, Utah 84118. This is a fine organization and I believe their methods are the correct ones.

9. "E." from Goleta, California asks: "There is a fairly new research center near my home. When I speak to my neighbors, no one knows much about it. Do you know what is being done at that facility?" Yes, but there is nothing of a clandestine nature. While the work there is classified, it is in support of programs going on at Vandenberg AFB which is 60-70 miles north of your location.

10. "Ester" from Morristown, New Jersey asks: "Why do you make so many bad remarks about the Treasury Department?" Because they are true and because that agency is not owned by this Government any longer. It is owned by the United Nations. Our Government passed a bill 22 years ago giving it away.

/s/ Ronn Jackson

* * *

BULLETIN #18

1. "Leo" from Rock Springs, Wyoming asks: "Would you give your opinion of Rush Limbaugh?" Mr. Limbaugh fills a need, however his remarks are geared toward the entertainment part of journalism. There is a fine line that he refuses to cross over. I would ask why he has never addressed the deaths of people connected with the President of the United States. In my opinion, Mr. Limbaugh is as irresponsible as is Tom Brokaw of *NBC News* who is on the Council On foreign Relations board.

2. "Mary" from Altadena, California asks: "All that's on TV is O.J. Simpson this and O.J. Simpson that. What do you think?" First, the prosecution is out to make a name for themselves. Secondly, Mr. Simpson will be ultimately judged as "a black man with money" not a citizen who may or may not have committed a crime. My opinion is: he killed his ex-wife and her friend in a fit of passion. He is responsible for his acts and should be accountable.

3. "M" & "G" from Durango, Colorado ask: "My husband and I have all of our retirement in the stock market. I've told my husband we should reduce our holdings and put our money in other investments. What are your suggestions?" I know the market, by comparison to the great crash, is going to devastate many more people now than it did in the '20s and '30s". Get your money out now! Put your money into "mortgages". People always need a place to live.

4. "Alan K." from Palo Alto, California asks: "Can you give me any information on Biotech Companies?" In my opinion and as you can see, Biotech Companies are "start-ups" from drug companies, usually "funded" and then "bought out" by other drug companies. Not only does the government tell you "who" and "what" to think, so does the drug industry. When, as stated by the drug companies, the next generation of drugs come along I should welcome it; however, I have to take their word for everything. What you are seeing is nothing more than, "marketeering". The worlds greatest "marketeer" got along

with the very same methods for many years and then it came back and bit them. Their name is IBM.

5. "Robert & Alice" from Ashby, Massachusetts ask: "Can you tell us what the next step is for the One World Order ? " There are too many unknowns at this time, such as priority of World Currencies and wages of the working class on a global basis. However, when Europe puts together an agreement similar to the one we have, the only thing that is remaining is to disarm this country. Then, you will see a type of genocide. The Government will not be the victor!

6. "Ed" from Atascadero, California asks: "Your numbers on the 'comet' hitting Jupiter are different from what is being reported to us. Who is correct?" I am, although the numbers I used are from someone who had a "ringside seat". The largest "fragment" was over 11 miles wide. The impact was larger in diameter than the Earth. Had the angle of impact been more direct, (and speed been higher) the spot of impact would have covered the entire surface of Jupiter!

7. "P.L." from Henderson, Nevada asks: "Do you think we should take military action in Haiti?" Yes, but only if the persons sent there are members of the Executive and Legislative branches of the United States Government.

8. "Jason & Cary" from Kansas City, Missouri ask: "Thank you for your quick response. Our real problem is IRS. Our attorney received a copy of your case. He also has Mr. Carter's case, (a copy of). We have lost our home and both of us have lost our jobs due to attachments on our salaries. What can we do to help you?" Please keep the faith and I will help you. We have identified who you are. Many changes are coming soon.

9. "H.B." from New Paris, Ohio asks: "Commander Hatonn has said that our Treasury is owned by the United Nations. How can this be?" Our Government has sold us out in many ways. Our country is going to be returned to us.

10. "Glenn" from Arlington, Virginia asks: "How can you change our Government? It is too entrenched." From your letter, you are a part of the Government and don't like them. As long as you support the Government in any way, you are a part of the problem. The Government is now 2.8 million people and is growing every day. We all have to do our part. There are decisions that responsibility dictates.

/s/ Ronn Jackson

"Looks like THE FOXES have been turned loose in THE HEN HOUSE! "

GRANDMA WRITES ABOUT "BIG TIME FRAUD"

Lets talk about: EXTORTION, RACKETEERING, ORGANIZED CRIME, MIS-APPROPRIATION OF PUBLIC FUNDS IN TRUST, USING MONEYS FOR PURPOSES OTHER THAN MONEYS PLACED "IN TRUST"

CONTACT, Inc. News
Dateline: July 26, 1994

Dear Rick and Readers,

We keep hearing about "the new system of backing our (the people's) treasury with gold and silver".

THE INDEPENDENT TREASURY ACT of August 8, 1846 (U.S. Statutes at Large, Vol. IX, p. 69ff)

This being the independent treasury system and methods of keeping public moneys.

"An act to provide for the better Organization of the Treasury, and for the Collection, Safe-Keeping, Transfer, and Disbursement of public Revenue.

*Be it enacted...*That the rooms prepared and provided in the new treasury building at the seat of government for the use of the treasurer of the United States, his assistants, and clerks, and occupied by them, and also the fireproof vaults and safes erected in said rooms for the keeping of the public moneys in the possession and under the immediate control of said treasurer, and such other apartments as are provided for in this act as places of deposit of the public money, are hereby constituted and declared to be the treasury of the United States. And all moneys paid into the same shall be subject to the draft of the treasurer, drawn agreeably to appropriations made by law.

Sec. 6. That the treasurer of the United States, the treasurer of the mint of the United States, the treasurers, and those acting

as such, of the various branch mints, all collectors of the customs, acting also as collectors, all assistant treasurers, all receivers of public moneys at the several land offices, all postmasters, and all public officers of whatsoever character, be, and they are hereby, required to keep safely, without loaning, using, depositing in banks, or exchanging for other funds than as allowed by this act, all the public money collected by them, or otherwise at any time placed in their possession and custody, till the same is ordered, by the proper department or officer of the government, to be transferred or paid out; and when such orders for transfer or payment are received, faithfully and promptly to make the same as directed, and to do and perform all other duties as fiscal agents of the government which may be imposed by this or any other acts of Congress, or by any regulation of the treasury department made in CONFORMITY to LAW; and also to do and perform all acts and duties REQUIRED BY LAW or for making any other disbursements which either of the heads of these departments may be REQUIRED BY LAW (this is where you use ARTICLE VI. of the *Constitution of the United States of America)* to make, and which are of a character to be made by the depositories hereby *constituted*, consistently with the other official duties imposed upon them...

SEC. 9. That *all* collectors and receivers of public money, of every character and description, within the DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, shall, as frequently as they may be directed by the SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, or the POSTMASTER GENERAL (a corporation no longer associated with the federal Government, same as is the Federal Reserve Board) so to do, pay over to the treasury of the United States, at the treasury, all public moneys collected by them, or in their hands...

SEC. 18. That on January 1, 1847, and *thereafter*, all duties, taxes, sales of public lands, debts, and sums of money accruing or becoming due to the United States, and also all sums due for the postages or otherwise, to the general post-office department, *shall* be paid in GOLD and SILVER COIN ONLY, OR IN TREASURY NOTES ISSUED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE UNITED STATES.

SEC. 19. That on April 1, 1847, *and thereafter, every officer or agent engaged in making disbursements on account of the United States, of the general post-office, shall make all payments*

in GOLD *and* SILVER COIN, *or in* TREASURY NOTES, *if the creditor agree to* RECEIVE *said notes in payment".*

Isn't it interesting that 3 (three) people, when Congress is OUT OF SESSION can pass an illegal act, which by law is required to be passed by 2/3rds of the House and 2/3rds of the Senate, and this is called the FEDERAL RESERVE ACT?! Operated by a FOREIGN OWNED, FOREIGN HELD "CORPORATION" ...who keeps THE PUBLIC MONEYS AS BY LAW, MANDATED TO BE HELD IN TRUST FOR THE PEOPLE...in banks in FOREIGN COUNTRIES (example is a CREDIT LYONNAISE tally sheet affixed hereto) where BILLIONS OF AMERICAN DOLLARS are OUTSIDE THE NATION OF THE UNITED STATES, AND BEYOND THE "CONTROL OF THE TRUSTORS [*the People*] "?!

When the American TRUSTORS need money, the TRUSTEES raise the TAXES, and there is NO MONEY AVAILABLE...???

/s/GRANDMA

YEP, LOOKS LIKE "THE MICE ARE GUARDING THE CHEESE, AND THE FOXES ARE GUARDING THE HEN HOUSE"...No one is running the RAIL ROAD, AND THE RAILS ARE BEING SOLD OFF ILLEGALLY OUTSIDE THE NATION..."WHO IS DOING WHAT TO WHOM"????? Its called TREASON.

CHAPTER 15

TEST OF ELECTRONIC SHUTDOWN OF AUTOS

Salt Lake Fax Network
"Friends Faxing Friends"

Date: July 28, 1994

From: Salt Lake Fax Network

Subject: Test of Electronic Shutdown of Autos

The following story was related to us last evening by a gentleman who has a friend who actually experienced this on Monday, July 18th. The man was driving his late model automobile down Interstate 15 near Farmington, a northern suburb of Salt Lake City, Utah. As he drove southbound, he noticed in the distance, four black helicopters hovering above the freeway in rectangular pattern.

As he approached the vicinity where the helicopters hovered, he was surprised to suddenly experience the motor in his vehicle quit, with no warning. No sputter or hesitation as when running out of fuel. The engine simply shut off! As he coasted to a stop, he attempted to pull off the highway. He then attempted to re-start the vehicle, with no success. The starter motor would turn the motor over, but the engine simply would not start.

When he looked out, he noticed that most of the other cars in the area had also stopped. Other drivers were attempting to re-start their vehicles without success. Then he noticed an older model automobile was weaving its way through the maze of stalled vehicles. He saw several other older cars and trucks that were still running, and he carefully noted that most were of a vintage of 1983 or older. The traffic was held up for about and hour, then, as if by magic, all the engines in the stalled vehicles were able to start again. The man noticed that the four black helicopters were flying away in formation. The man drove

home and never heard a word of the incident on any of the media. Two other eyewitnesses to the event have come forward and told the same story and two other occurrences in Utah have been reported. One by a man driving up Logan Canyon, who had the same experience.

Based on his experience, the man surmised that this phenomenon had to have been caused by the four black helicopters that he had observed. He also surmised that these aircraft were emitting some type of electronic signal that disabled the electronic computers in the automobiles. Why else would the older vehicles be unaffected? The older vehicles (built prior to about 1983) did not utilize electronic computers to control ignition timing, but relied on a very simple ignition system consisting of a distributor, points, and a coil.

Could it be that the technology now exists for an electronic signal to be emitted that commands the electronic computers in newer vehicles to simply shutdown? We have heard similar stories for years of vehicle electrical system failures prior to and during UFO contacts. Could there be a link between the UFO contacts and this recent episode of electronic warfare?

If the powers that be do have this type of technology at their disposal, one must ask the question: "Why would they have such technology, and how would they utilize it?" For those of us who have followed the stories about the mysteries of Area 51, the secret underground facilities, the clandestine alien technology exchange, and the like, the answers seem obvious.

We have been hearing stories for years from people like Mark from Michigan about these capabilities. Now, we finally have some evidence that it does exist. For the survivalists among us, now would be the opportune time to invest in that older, pre-computerized vehicle. At least you could rest assured that you would still be mobile while the rest of the vehicles were rendered useless hunks of iron.

CHAPTER 16

WHEN IT'S BROKE, FIX IT!

Grandma

CONTACT, Inc. News
July 28, 1994

Dear Rick and Readers,

Re: A statement from U.S. Department of the Treasury Agent, Reginald Joseph, Fairview Heights, Illinois: "The system has broken down, and the laws do not work anymore."

I have been thinking about this statement, slept on it many nights as it has been the source for much searching, concentration, thoughtful perusal and a lot of sleepless nights.

The Law, being the Common Laws (Federal Laws), (or the laws the Feds are supposed to follow) has been an ongoing (40+ years) love affair as far as GRANDMA has been concerned. For many years she lived and slept with them, then she decided to go deeper into the CAUSES of the Laws, because for every "good" law, you will find 100 bad and conflicting laws which confuse the legal system. Unfortunately, the young ones have not been taught how the Laws were designed to work.

In these later years, with "Lizzy wanting this, and Tommy wanting that", Lizzy says, "I have the Rights because I am a minority", and Tommy says, "I have the Rights because that is the way it is". Everybody feels as though they are "SPECIAL" in some way or the other which has an EXCLUSIONARY and PROPRIETARY LAW for "each individual".

Then comes the Laws for the Pink People, the Green People, the Blue People, people of all colors--and they think: "WE HAVE SPECIAL LAWS" and "NO ONE ELSE IS PRIVY TO THAT LAW, IT'S OUR LAW"!

Well, well, well, isn't that a PIP!? Old "Grizzle Barr" (Thurgood Marshall) would turn over in his grave because, that Law (the unspoken law) "SEPARATE BUT EQUAL" keeps raising its head--the Pinks, Greens, and Blues keep keeping the "separate but equal" and hit the "minority white" over the head

with it, as do the others. **But**, something is wrong here. IT HAS BEEN REVERSED!

Each and every one of those Pink, Green and Blue people have, somehow, found their way into the SYSTEM. They run the computers; they control the records; and they have made certain only about one-half of the money the "white minority" worked their tails off for all these many years, was put into Social Security and other Retirement Funds. You can count on it. You put a white person in the food stamp program, the white will get from $10.00 to $200.00 and the others will receive $375.00 to $450.00 and it is almost a 92% surety.

Same thing goes for the Welfare Program.

I don't know how many of you know this or not, but there is a BLACK DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE and then there is a WHITE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE and, the BLACK DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (Treasury Department) will almost never make certain the Laws which have been broken in regards to a White person will ever be investigated and/or prosecuted. SEPARATE BUT EQUAL, Reverse Discrimination, and dammed near without exception. Right, Ronn Jackson?

Yes, Ronn Jackson and I know one another. We worked together in Law Enforcement. I got sick of watching the screwed-up mess which was being made out of the Legal System back in the 1960s, and got lost. Most of the "good Law Enforcement Agents/Officers" couldn't believe their eyes and ears about some of these CONFUSING LAWS, CONFLICTING LAWS which WE were asked to ENFORCE, as we all felt "THIS IS WRONG"!

We all watched President after President quietly breach the Laws of the *Constitution*, putting Judges on the Bench, that in all reality were nothing more than "Insurance for the Special Interest Groups". We all knew these "puppet judges' " proper BENCH should have been a PARK BENCH feeding the BIRDS.

You all have seen WHAT happens when a LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER/AGENT "challenges unconstitutional laws", as in the Ronn Jackson Case. They send them off to prison and try to shut them up BECAUSE, these OLD "AGENTS"/"OFFICERS", who studied the Laws, enforced these laws, as IT WAS THEIR SWORN "OATH", TO UPHOLD AND DEFEND THE LAWS OF THE *CONSTITUTION*

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA". Furthermore, they took this Oath dammed seriously!

Has anyone ever given any thought to WHY they are trying to get rid of all us older Americans?! WELL, it's because: WE KNOW THE REAL LAWS and CAN TEACH YOU YOUNGER ONES THE REAL LAWS. THEY WANT TO DO AWAY WITH US BECAUSE "WE STILL KNOW WHAT IT TAKES TO MAKE THIS NATION RUN THE WAY THE CONSTITUTIONERS INTENDED IT TO FUNCTION. Think about that one for a while.

Now, back to Special Agent Reginald Joseph's statement: "The system has broken down and nothing works anymore." NO, the system is not unfixable, it is easily fixable, but it takes some GOOD OLD FASHIONED HORSE SENSE TO "FIX IT"!

The "Constitutioners" were not ignorant men, they were wise. They worked from experience and what they had evidenced, witnessed, etc., that had not worked in the Democratic systems in Europe. They set down the *Constitution* and the *Bill of Rights*, subject to the "antecedents" and identified in Article VI of the *Constitution*. Therefore, the ORIGINAL LAWS WORK! They worked just fine with GOD at the helm of this nation. They worked, prospered and became the envy of all nations upon the face of the Earth for 186 years. Then along came some dammed fool and decided "MY RIGHTS ARE BEING VIOLATED", and they kicked God out of our schools, out of our Legislatures, out of our Courts, and out of our Lives. It's been DOWNHILL ALL THE WAY EVER SINCE and, adding insult to injury: "THE DAMMED FOOLS AT THE SAME TIME, TOOK THE MANDATORY LOYALTY OATH, AND THREW IT OUT OF THE WINDOW ALSO".

Ronn Jackson, now I am going to ask you to affirm a statement, a Rule, an unwritten Rule which WE were taught to use: "WHEN ALL ELSE FAILS, GO BACK TO THE BEGINNING AND START OVER AGAIN". Right!? And in going back to the ORIGINALS we must do away (Strike down/bar) all these CONFLICTING and CONFUSING LAWS which do not serve the people (a) fairly, (b) equally, (c) without prejudice, (d) constitutionally, (e) speedily, and (f) with equal justice for all.

Which incidentally, is the true intention of the Constitutioners (writers).

The Rules of Court mandate: "Officers of the Court (this includes judges) shall maintain that office while performing in good conduct, and that upon ANY 'conduct' unbecoming an officer of the Court, the party/partys shall be removed."

This goes even into their private lives, the drunkenness, the broad-jumping, the skinny-dipping, the private payoffs, the doing of business which is in conflict with the issues at hand, etc. This even includes, RUNNING AROUND WITH A WET BLOND IN ONE HAND AND A DRY MARTINI IN THE OTHER.

What has happened to RONN JACKSON, GUNTHER RUSSBACHER and many, many others is UNCONSTITUTIONAL. It has created a CONSTITUTIONAL DISABILITY by the "disabling of the Constitutional rights as mandated by the *Constitution*, and an outright denial of same, which is mandatory for every citizen in the United States of America". Furthermore, any Judge, Legislator, Congressman, Senator and/or any other Law Enforcement Officer and/or Agency who adheres to such ACTS against the CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS has by Law, committed TREASON AGAINST THE PEOPLE, the RIGHTFUL SOVEREIGNS of this nation. Somehow, these nitwits got it BASS ACKWARDS!

ABRAHAM LINCOLN said: "DENY JUST ONE CITIZEN OF THIS GREAT NATION, THE RIGHTS TO THE CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS, AND YOU HAVE DENIED THE ENTIRE NATION", and he was quoting Washington, Adams, and Jefferson. These are people who SIGNED our *Constitution*, and they were the ones who STATED how our form of government and our form of Laws were to be structured, and it is by ACT OF CONGRESS!

Of course, on the lighter side, in these days, Congress ACTS on television, radio, any stage which they are allowed on, the beach, the street--anywhere there is a television camera--and they have EXCELLED and some of them should be nominated for the ACADEMY AWARDS for an "OSCAR". (Remember that person they called "OSCAR THE ASSIN", Ronn?) Oh well, its a "pun in fun"...First Amendment--Rights reserved.

EQUAL RIGHTS? The *Constitution* says: "All men are created Equal". Men/man; genus homo sapiens; no gender identified; no color identified.

"When all else fails, go back to the beginning, and start all over again."

/s/ GRANDMA

P.S. Grandpa is home from the hospital, doing fine. God bless and thank you for your prayers, letters, notes, and other assistive encouragements.

CHAPTER 17

ACT TO ENFORCE THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT
April 20, 1871

"C. S. E. M. L."

Dateline: July 29, 1994

CONTACT, Inc. News

Dear Rick and Readers,

First: We want to thank all of you for your letters containing: (a) your concerns, (b) your desperate problems of losing your homes and farms, (c) the losses of your businesses, (d) your being incarcerated over some silly thing or the other, for which the Law did exceed its vested powers by their own Oaths of Office, whereas and whereby they did take those Oaths to uphold, defend and faithfully execute the Laws of the *Constitution of the United States of America*. And so many, many, many more letters of desperate plights and desperate pleas of persons, families, men and women and some children, who have become destitute of HOPE.

Second: We have read each and every single letter, and we do apologize for taking so long to respond. It is impossible to respond to all of you, therefore we take this opportunity to respond (as you know Russell Herman has been desperately fighting for his life) to all of you, in the *CONTACT* News. While watching Russ fight for his life, and each breath, minute to minute and hour after hour, day in and day out, all night long for over ONE YEAR now, "I" read each letter, and some I read over and over again. I could not believe my eyes at the things which were and are occurring all over this nation, which creates a CONSTITUTIONAL DISABILITY on every man, woman and child in this nation. Moreover, it is and has been difficult to believe that our DULY ELECTED have sat there, doing nothing and encouraging these acts. The reason I said ENCOURAGED is: Had these duly elected familiarized themselves with the ACT to ENFORCE THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT of

April 20th, 1871, U.S. Statutes at Large, Vol. XVII, p.13ff and adhered to its provisions, none of this would have happened in AMERICA, and to THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. Organized Criminal Activities would not have prevailed in our Courts, and in our Legislatures, in our Congress, in our Senate, in our State and Local Governments as it has evidenced itself to exist in your thousands of letters.

Thirdly: A copy of that Act to Enforce the Fourteenth Amendment is hereto affixed, and it is requested that it be printed with this letter [*p.31*]. And when each of you read this ACT TO ENFORCE THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT, hopefully, you will think about each Senator, Congressman, Legislator, Attorney, Judge, President, Vice President and even the local Dog Catcher, who have attempted and succeeded in the "putting down" of this nation. By allowing Organized Criminals and their Organized Crime to prevail in our Courts, the House, the Senate and permeate our every-day lives with such a stench as is only left in the fields of death, left from the ROT and CORRUPTION causing the ROTS.

And when you read this Act to Enforce the Fourteenth Amendment, hopefully you will think on the FEDERAL RESERVE ACT, and the parties who, with malicious intent to destroy this nation, as they raise the interest rates, while you can barely buy a loaf of bread.

And, hopefully, the Congress and Senate in their HEARINGS can finally determine (a) what they can legally do, and (b) what they can not do. TO OBSTRUCT ANY JUSTICE ON ANY LEVEL is against the Act to Enforce the Fourteenth Amendment, causing the ROT to further encroach across this nation by exemplified FAVORITE LOBBYIST GROUPS; Insurance Companies who have no intent to comply with the Contract (the reason for Executive Order 12919). Shame upon shame. NOW as of today, July 29, 1994, "IF" you can still afford your PRIVATE HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUMS--"a Premium is going to be put on the Premium, like the tax hike on Cigarettes".

Fourthly: After begging the President, Bentsen and the rest of that bunch in Washington to allow us to assist the people, after being "sluffed off" and "ignored" (in the Politically Correct Fashion), we have decided to GO FORTH ON THE BONUS

3392 N-181. The lein is in place, it has been in public print and now is the time to proceed.

GOD BLESS ALL OF YOU who have written and let us know your inner-most thoughts, trials, tribulations, losses, hopes, desires, and even your prayers. We do thank you from the bottom of our hearts.

V.K. Durham CEO, CSEML

273. ACT TO ENFORCE THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT

April 20, 1871

(*U.S. Statutes at Large, Vol. XVII, p. 13ff.*)

This so-called Ku Klux Act was the most important of several Civil Rights Acts designed to insure for the negro the full benefits of the thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth amendments. Similar acts had been passed May 31, 1870 and February 28, 1871. An act designed to secure social equality for the negro was passed March 1, 1875 (see Doc. No. 291). In 1876 the Supreme Court, in *U. S.* v. *Reese*, 92 U. S. 214 and *U. S.* v. *Cruikshank*, 92 U. S. 542, declared certain sections of the Civil Rights Act of May 31, 1870 unconstitutional, and thus anticipated its attitude toward the Ku Klux and Civil Rights Acts. In 1883, in *U. S.* v. *Harris*, 106 U. S. 629, the Court held parts of the Act of April 20, 1871 unconstitutional; in *The Civil Rights Cases*, 109 U. S. 3, it held the Civil Rights Act unconstitutional. Efforts to repeal these force acts were not successful until the second Cleveland administration. See, W. W. Davis, "The Federal Enforcement Acts," in *Studies in Southern History and Politics;* W. A. Dunning, *Essays on the Civil War and Reconstruction*, p. 353 ff.; C. Warren, *The Supreme Court* (1928 ed.), Vol. II, ch. xxxiv,

An Act to enforce the Provisions of the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, and for other Purposes.

Be it enacted . . . ,That any person who, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, custom, or usage of any State, shall subject, or cause to be subjected, any

person within the jurisdiction of the United States to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured by the Constitution of the United States, shall, any such law, statute, ordinance, regulation, custom, or usage of the State to the contrary notwithstanding, be liable to the party injured in any action at law, suit in equity, or other proper proceeding for redress; such proceeding to be prosecuted in the several district or circuit courts of the United States, with and subject to the same rights of appeal, review upon error, and other remedies provided in like cases in such courts, under the provisions of the [Civil Rights Act of 1866], and the other remedial laws of the United States which are in their nature applicable in such cases.

SEC. 2. That if two or more persons within any State or Territory of the United States shall conspire together to overthrow, or to put down, or to destroy by force the government of the United States, or to levy war against the United States, or to oppose by force the authority of the government of the United States, or by force, intimidation, or threat to prevent, hinder, or delay the execution of any law of the United States, or by force to seize, take, or possess any property of the United States contrary to the authority thereof, or by force, intimidation, or threat to prevent any person from accepting or holding any office or trust or place of confidence under the United States, or from discharging the duties thereof, or by force, intimidation, or threat to induce any officer of the United States to leave any State, dis-

trict, or place where his duties as such officer might lawfully be performed, or to injure him in his person or property on account of his lawful discharge of the duties of his office, or to injure his person while engaged in the lawful discharge of the duties of his office, or to injure his property so as to molest, interrupt, hinder, or impede him in the discharge of his official duty, or by force, intimidation, or threat to deter any party or witness in any court of the United States from attending such court, or from testifying in any matter pending in such court fully, freely, and truthfully, or to injure any such party or witness in his person or property on account of his having so attended or testified, or by force, intimidation, or threat to influence the verdict, presentment, or indictment, of any juror or grand juror in any court of the United States, or to injure such juror in his person or property on account of any verdict, presentment, or indictment lawfully assented to by him, or on account of his being or having been such juror, or shall conspire together, or go in disguise upon the public highway or upon the premises of another for the purpose, either directly or indirectly, of depriving any person or any class of persons of the equal protection of the laws, or of equal privileges or immunities under the laws, or for the purpose of preventing or hindering the constituted authorities of any State from giving or securing to all persons within such State the equal protection of the laws, or shall conspire together for the purpose of in any manner impeding, hindering, obstructing,

or defeating the due course of justice in any State or Territory, with intent to deny to any citizen of the United States the due and equal protection of the laws, or to injure any person in his person or his property for lawfully enforcing the right of any person or class of persons to the equal protection of the laws, or by force, intimidation, or threat to prevent any citizen of the United States lawfully entitled to vote from giving his support or advocacy in a lawful manner towards or in favor of the election of any lawfully qualified person as an elector of President or Vice-President of the United States, or as a member of the Congress of the United States, or to injure any such citizen in his person or property on account of such support or advocacy, each and every person so offending shall be deemed guilty of a high crime, and, upon conviction thereof in any district or circuit court of the United States or district or supreme court of any Territory of the United States having jurisdiction of similar offences, shall be punished by a fine not less than five hundred nor more than five thousand dollars, or by imprisonment, with or without hard labor, as the court may determine, for a period of not less than six months nor more than six years, as the court may determine, or by both such fine and imprisonment as the court shall determine. . . .

SEC. 3. That in all cases where insurrection, domestic violence, unlawful combinations, or conspiracies in any State shall so obstruct or hinder the execution of the laws thereof, and of the United States, as to deprive any portion or class of the people of

such State of any of the rights, privileges, or immunities, or protection, named in the Constitution and secured by this act, and the constituted authorities of such State shall either be unable to protect, or shall, from any cause, fail in or refuse protection of the people in such rights, such facts shall be deemed a denial by such State of the equal protection of the laws to which they are entitled under the Constitution of the United States; and in all such cases . . . it shall be lawful for the President, and it shall be his duty to take such measures, by the employment of the militia or the land and naval forces of the United States, or of either, or by other means, as he may deem necessary for the suppression of such insurrection, domestic violence, or combinations. . . .

SEC. 4. That whenever in any State or part of a State the unlawful combinations named in the preceding section of this act shall be organized and armed, and so numerous and powerful as to be able, by violence, to either overthrow or set at defiance the constituted authorities of such State, and of the United States within such State, or when the constituted authorities are in complicity with, or shall connive at the unlawful purposes of, such powerful and armed combinations; and whenever, by reason of either or all of the causes aforesaid, the conviction of such offenders and the preservation of the public safety shall become in such district impracticable, in every such case such combinations shall be deemed a rebellion against the government of the United States, and during the

continuance of such rebellion, and within the limits of the district which shall be so under the sway thereof, such limits to be prescribed by proclamation, it shall be lawful for the President of the United States, when in his judgment the public safety shall require it, to suspend the privileges of the writ of habeas corpus, to the end that such rebellion may be overthrown: *Provided*, That all the provisions of the second section of [the Habeas Corpus Act of March 3, 1863], which relate to the discharge of prisoners other than prisoners of war, and to the penalty for refusing to obey the order of the court, shall be in full force so far as the same are applicable to the provisions of this section: *Provided further*, That the President shall first have made proclamation, as now provided by law, commanding such insurgents to disperse: *And provided also*, That the provisions of this section shall not be in force after the end of the next regular session of Congress.

SEC. 5. That no person shall be a grand or petit juror in any court of the United States upon any inquiry, hearing, or trial of any suit, proceeding, or prosecution based upon or arising under the provisions of this act who shall, in the judgment of the court, be in complicity with any such combination or conspiracy; and every such juror shall, before entering upon any such inquiry, hearing, or trial, take and subscribe an oath in open court that he has never, directly or indirectly, counselled, advised, or voluntarily

aided any such combination or conspiracy. . . .

SEC. 6. That any person or persons, having knowledge that any of the wrongs conspired to be done and mentioned in the second section of this act are about to be committed, and having power to prevent or aid in preventing the same, shall neglect or refuse to do so, and such wrongful act shall be committed, such person or persons shall be liable to the person injured . . . for all damages caused by any such wrongful act which such first-named person or persons by reasonable diligence could have prevented. . . .

CHAPTER 18

MORE SUCCESS WITH PEN & PAPER POWER

Editor's note: The following great success letter was recently received at the CONTACT *office. The 5/17/94* CONTACT *article called "Hawaii's Sovereignty Stand", referred to in this letter, has caused the lighting of many a fire across this country in State Legislative offices. We would also call your attention to the "10th Amendment Constitutional Revolt" writings in last week's issue (7/26/94) for more "ammunition" for the cause!*

CONTACT, INC.
P.O. Box 27800
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

July 15, 1994

Dear Rick:

Re: The PHOENIX PROJECT/COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES

After seeing the "Hawaii's Sovereignty Stand" in the May 17 issue of *CONTACT* I wrote to my Illinois State Representative as well as for other State Representatives from my area. I also sent each of them photo copies of Hawaii's 10th Amendment Resolution and asked what they are doing to protect the State of Illinois' sovereignty.

I am pleased to announce that on June 30, 1994 Illinois HAS passed House Resolution 2540, giving notice to The Federal Government that their mandates to the State of Illinois is in violation of the 10th Amendment to the *Constitution of the United States*.

As frustrated as I feel at times, it is inspiring when something like this happens. It shows that we are not alone in our effort and thinking in wanting to preserve our Constitutional Rights.

I'm a news addict but I saw nothing about this reported in the papers or on TV. It proves that grass root movements against the POWER of "New World Order" Federal Government's mandates that usurp state and individual rights ARE being heard in spite of controlled mainstream media bias.

I am enclosing copies of Illinois House Resolution 2540 for your file and for possible publication or distribution.

Sincerely,

/s/ John & Jean

Schaumburg, IL
PS: I sent copies of the resolution to the AMERICAN PATRIOT NETWORK. Also, I've enclosed some articles from the *Chicago Sun Times* you might find interesting if you haven't seen them yet from other sources.

PRESS RELEASE

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

JULY 28, 1994

From: David Thibodeau
Waco Fire Survivor
Branch Davidian Association 704-669-0097; Fax 704-669-5191

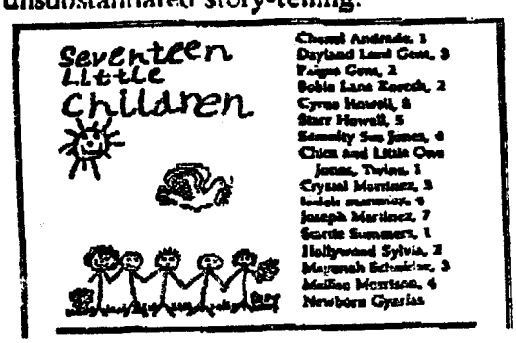
This press release is issued in response to numerous reports in the media that the "Branch Davidians" have moved to Colorado and have started "rearming" and "stockpiling weapons." This is not true.

The surviving members of the Branch Davidian Association are now scattered throughout the United States and some have been repatriated to their countries of origin. None of the former residents of Mount Carmel Center in Waco, Texas, are presently living in the State of Colorado. There are no plans to reassemble or to possess weapons of any kind.

The people to whom the press reports refer are Ron Cole, Wally Kennet, and a third party. Mr. Cole and the third party are not now, nor have ever been, members of the Branch Davidian Association that existed on February 28, 1993. Moreover, Mr. Kennet, who is a former member, left the Association in 1992.

These reports in the news media are nothing more than scare tactics designed to sell newspapers or increase ratings. All of the surviving members of the Association are now trying to put our lives back together and to prosecute civil claims against the BATF and FBI for their actions on February 28 and April 19, 1993. We believe that the best way to avenge the deaths of our wives, children, friends, and loved ones is through the courts of the United States, not through the use of weapons.

The Branch Davidian Association would urge reponsible reporting of the facts and ask that media organizations exhort their reporters and fact-checkers to ascertain the truth before engaging in unsubstantiated story-telling.



Sincerely,

David Thibodeau

Branch Davidian Survivor News

July 30, 1994; San Antonio, Texas

Here is important information. The eight Branch Davidian Survivors who remain political prisoners have been assigned to their new quarters pending a solution which will free them from oppression of the federal government. They are not complaining but they clearly could use some encouragement and you can now be a part of that. They can all receive mail at their new addresses but you may not send books or magazines. They can get one package each year which will be coordinated through their families. Please do your part and write to as many of them as you can. They need to know that the people have not forgotten them.

216

Renos Avraam, 60590 - 080
Federal Correctional Institution
P.O. Box 1500
El Reno, OK 73036

Brad Branch, 60536 - 080
Federal Correctional Institution
P.O. Box 4200
Three Rivers, TX 78071-4200

217

Livingston Fagan, 60550 - 080
Federal Correctional Institution, Unit 4-A
P.O. Box 1500
El Reno, OK 73036

Jaime Castillo, 60594 - 080
Federal Prison System
P.O. Box 5050
Oakdale, LA 71463 - 5050

Graeme Craddock, 60593 - 080
Federal Prison System
P.O. Box 5050
Oakdale, LA 71463 - 5050

Kevin Whitecliff, 60537 - 080
Federal Correctional Institution, K-A
P.O. Box 4200
Three Rivers, TX 78071 - 4200

Paul Fatta, 61154 - 079
Federal Correctional Inst'n, La Tuna
P.O. Box 3000
Anthony, TX 88021

Ruth Riddle, 60596 - 080
Danbury Federal Correctional Inst'n
33 1/2 Pembrook Road
Danbury, CN 06811 - 9924

CHAPTER 19

MILITIA OF MONTANA (MOM)

INTEL. REPORT
JULY 22, 1994

C/O P.O. BOX 1486
NOXON, MT. 59853
406-847-2246 v/fax

RE: Intel. Report--July 20, 1994 "For What It's Worth"

In the last report, we discussed Project Apple Jack 95, concerning an EMP that may come from Jupiter, which may hit earth on July 25 or 26.

After this report was put out we have received word that some people have gone to the point of panic. Let me state for the record. *This is an experiment and nobody knows what may happen. As stated in previous reports. We at Mom also stated:*

"We, at Mom, believe if this takes place it will be used as a cover for other purposes."

What purposes? There are many things that the Fed (UN) have developed that can cause all of our electronics nation-wide to cease functioning. Also, the reports of Bob Beck and Thomas Beardon prove that the Fed (UN) have developed means to completely control your mind whenever and wherever they wish to do so (again I will site the Eugene, OR. incident in the early 80s). Also, a former congressional investigator has told us that he was personally protesting the launching of the satellite that was carrying the plutonium to Jupiter (allegedly).

Again let me state that this will only be a cover for other things the Fed (UN) will do--if it happens. Also, we at Mom do not believe that these scientists can direct an EMP of this magnitude to hit the earth on a certain day, to hit a certain spot on the earth from such a distance away. However, let me say it again--if these effects occur it will not be from Jupiter but from another source (earth made EMPs and/or ELFs) caused by the Fed (UN) via EMP generators and/or nuclear explosions as a

catalyst such as the ones now on the soviet typhoon class subs now based outside of Mobile Bay, AL.

Now why would they (UN) want this to happen?

In 1974 former governor of California Ronald Reagan commissioned a study on how to eliminate city and county governments and replace them with regionalism. The first report was called The Hawkins Report which proved that what Reagan wanted would be detrimental to the state. He was fired. Reagan then commissioned another report--this one was titled The Houlihan Report, this report outlined how they could create the climate needed to make the transition for city and county governments to regionalism. The report states:

"This study, following previous C.I.R. activities, is part of a state wide undertaking to modernize and improve California local government, increase its responsiveness, efficiency and economy.

"This particular report, using documented case material, focuses on the process--"How to"--by which political and administrative leadership is employed to bring about reallocation and reorganization.

"Under the contract, the investigators were to prove the necessary "real world" insights into what happens to bring about change in local governmental structures."

Chapter Seven

"1. There must be a climate for change in order for the restructuring of local government to occur, whether this restructuring involves drastic reform, reorganization, modernization, or a minor administrative realignment, while the following does not represent an exclusive list, the factors mentioned here are those which most often create such a climate:

A. A collapse of government's ability to provide needed services;
B. A crises of major magnitude;
C. A catastrophe that has a physical effect on the community;
D. The corruption of local officials and

E. The high cost of government and the desire for higher level of services.

2. Some change will occur, in one form or another, if any of the first four factors (collapse, crises, catastrophe or corruption) are present, especially when they are of major dimension."

This is just a sampling of this 195 page report put out by John C. Houlihan, Executive Director, for Governor Ronald Reagan. Now we can see why the floods in the Mississippi Valley, the earthquakes in California, the floods in Georgia and Florida and on and on and on.

Believe me these are man made. Do the research, you will find out for yourselves.

We would also like to reiterate that we are here to bring you the reports as we get them. If our credibility is lost because of outlandish reports and/or false alarms--then so be it. All militia men must respond like the fire department. "When the bell rings. We must respond--false alarm or no." This is our duty.

They (UN) need catastrophes in order to bring the American people to their knees begging for help from the elitists. They (majority of Americans) will give up anything to feed their childrens' stomachs. They (UN) know this.

Do not give in. We shall prevail.

Once again, Mom will have its radio tuned to an AM station on July 25 or 26 for we fully understand that it is better to be prepared than not be prepared.

If you have any questions, please feel free to write or call. Thank you.

End Intel.

Thank you,
RT.

"1997" completes a two-hundred-year cycle that most people are not aware of 181
60 Minutes 43
"Act to Enforce The Fourteenth Amendment" 203
"ACTNET" 47
"Agency" Headquarters (CIA) 24
Airline ticket counter employees are for reporting travellers who purchase tickets with cash 42
Akers, John F.
former IBM Chairman 151
Aldrich, Nelson
presented original proposal for Federal Reserve Act 15
Allen, Richard 7
Amador, Calaveras and Tuolumne County Narcotics Enforcement Team (ACTNET) 47
America West 89
Distributing 4
American Patriot Network 213
American's Bulletin 71
Anderson, Gary
Constitutional Law CentRE Trust 4
Anderson, Patrick
writer for *New York Times Magazine* 107
"Area 51" 196
Armageddon 114
Army objects to state panel evaluating 132
Arson-CS/Cyanide Gas murder deaths of Branch Davidian Church members 173
Ashtar 89-90, 96
Astrologers 115
Atmosphere
ignition of 29
Atomic fission/fusion 68
"Attila the Hun" 176
Australia
underground facilities 35
Austria
gold coming from 12
Babbitt, Bruce
Interior Secretary 144
Bacteria
include plague microbes, anthrax, tularemia, or "rabbit fever" bacteria, and two species of brucellosis bacteria 135
that cause plague, anthrax and other diseases soon will be used at Dugway Proving Ground 134
Baker, James 7, 114
Beam, Ann 111
Beardon, Thomas 218
Beck, Bob 218
Belin, David
attorney for "Warren Commission" 185
Bennett, Bob
Senator, Utah 144
Bible 181
"Big Brother" 145
Bigots and Journalists 127
Bill of Rights 143, 199

Binder, Tim
President of US&P settlement agreements with George Green 3
Bishop, Rob
Utah House Speaker 143
Black, Hugo
Supreme Court Justice 107
Blinston, Mike 111
"Blue Beam Project" 75
Rapture 114
"Board of 17" 84
Bohm's "Wave-Function Theory" 67
Bolivia
earthquake 470 miles deep 123
Boyd, David
National Institute of Justice 152
Boyles, Dr. (Mohammed) 111
"Branch Davidians" 175
autopsies of 174
murder of 167
Brenneke, Richard
U.S. Navy pilot 6
Brent, Jason 2, 104, 111
blames Ekkers for loss of elections 3
Brodsky, Joseph R. 108
Brown, Hank
Senator, Colorado 144
Brown, Mel
Utah House member 143
Buckley, Tommy 101, 111-112, 114
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (BAFT) 175
Bush, George 7
Administration 156
made certain U.S. military bases available to U.N. troops 171
Califano, Joseph A.
Secretary of HEW during the Carter Administration 139
Carnegie Steel "Empire" 15
Carter, Jimmy 136
Casey, William 7
Central Intelligence Agency's Proprietary Operations Division 14
Chambers, Whittaker 108
"Channels" 115
"Chelas" 121, 124
Chemical Biological Mass Spectrometer 135
Chicago Sun Times 213
China Lake Naval Base
underground facility of some 80 levels 111
Christopher, Warren 82
Chronicle of Higher Education (The) 152
CIA 90, 111
"Civilization of the Universe" 63
Clark, Bud 111
Cleary, Ed 111, 158
Clifford, Clark 106, 183
Clinton, Bill 97, 114, 143, 178
Administration 150
"Bubba" 173
"Crime Bill" 171
"Coinage Act of 1965", 165
Coleman, Dr. John 5
Commandments
Christ expression of laws of Godliness 114
"Committee" 82, 87, 104, 183
as leaders 81

tool of 112
"Committee of 17" (also see "Committee") 35, 72
"Committee of 300" 35
"Committee of 50 States" 27, 212
address 188
"Committee to Restore the *Constitution*" 23
Common Laws (Federal Laws) 197
Congress unlawfully allows twelve private banks to buy all of the "dollars" printed by the U.S. Treasury Dept. for less than three cents per $100 bill 147
"Congressional Black Caucus" 129
"Congressional Oversight Committees" 19
Consciousness is not only an eternal part of existence, but it is the controller of existence. 57
Constitution for the Newstates of America (The) 169-170
Constitution for the United States of America 143, 165, 168, 170-171, 179, 183, 187, 199, 202, 212
Laws of 198
lose freedoms guaranteed by 25
people who signed 200
will be superseded by a "One-World" document 25
Constitution of the United Nations Industrial Development Organization 169
Constitutional Law Centre Trust
who skived off funds from genuine "CLC" 4
CONTACT 6, 27, 72, 102, 104, 110-113, 122, 159, 178, 181, 185, 192, 197, 202, 212
Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) 22, 90
Coyle, Robert E.
U.S. District Judge 142
Craig, Larry
Senator, Idaho 175
Crane, Phil
Congressman, Illinois
called for audit of Federal Reserve 24
"CS Gas"
used as a "riot control agent" 174
Cuomo, Mario
New York Governor 137
Currency
U.S. supply contaminated with cocaine residue 42
Current Affair 98
Daily News 151
Daughters of the American Revolution Museum 130
Death of Camelot (The), book by Ronn Jackson 180, 183
"Death Penalty" 179
Debit Card Banking Schemes 12
Deedrick, Douglas
FBI hair and fiber expert 130
Degan, William
U.S. Marshal killed during "Weaver incident" 176
Denver Post (The) 155
Dharma 28, 76, 89, 101, 105, 109, 114
Dickie, Bob
attorney for Phoenix Institute 3
Dixon, Gene, 111

Dugway Proving Ground 132, 134
Dunkley, Diane
Director of the Daughters of the American Revolution Museum 130
"E.T." (off terra) 100
authorities 115
"Earth Changes" 121
"Eastern Establishment"
euphemism for One World Order 21
Edwards Air Force Base 111
Egypt
people traveling there this December for the ascension of 144,000 people on 12/12/94, 181
Einstein, Dr. Albert 64
Relativity with Quantum Mechanics 65
Ekkers 5, 110
accusations against 5
court appearance in Mojave 2
Electro-Magnetic Grid
has been established by world controllers for purpose of weather and/or mind control by sending EMPs over grid 32
Electro-Magnetic Pulse (EMP) 30
Electronic Benefits Transfer (EBT) 150
"ELFs" 219
Emerging Constitution (The), book by Rexford G. Tugwell 169
Emerson, Thomas I. 108
Esu Jmmanuel (Jesus Emmanuel, Sananda)
true birthday August 8, 1
Ether
as a fixed energy field 65
Evans, Maj. Bruce
attorney 134
Exigent Circumstance Search 50
Existence exists as an open-ended electroplasma with no prior "causes" 64
"Fair Housing Act" 132
Farrakhan, Lewis W. 128
FBI/BATF assault at Waco, Texas in which 90 or more Branch Davidian Church members were murdered 172
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) 110, 129
destroys evidence at the scene of a crime 175
training of State and County units of local government 171
Federal Emergency Management Act/Agency (FEMA) 172, 182
Federal Reserve Act 15, 194
officially known as the Owens Glass Act 15
urges to repeal 23
Federal Reserve Banks 148
is not a government institution 14
Federal Reserve Notes (FRN) 182
Federal Reserve System 14
Federalist Papers 165
FEMA (also see Federal Emergency Management Agency)
U.S. population enslaved to 183

Feynman's "Least-Action" (or least-time) Principle 68
"FinCEN" 36
First Interstate System
superbanking system 14
Fitzgerald, Jennifer 7
Foley, Thomas
Representative 185
Fontana, California
flurry of earthquake activity 121
"Football"
code name for the nuclear code box 7
Foreign Troops (UN) on American soil and/or assigned for training duty at American bases 171
"Forfeiture Squads"
are after your property 37
Fort, Leon 111
Fortas, Abe 106-108, 183
Foster, Vince 7
death ruled a suicide 74
Freeh, Louis
Director FBI 166, 173, 176
address 163
Fuller, H. Lawrence
Chairman Amoco Corporation 151
Funkhouser, Eleanor 130
"Galactic Records"
keeper of 90
Gamma Waves 67
Garrison, Lloyd K. 108
Gates, Robert 7
Ginseng
called the elixir of life for more than five centuries 157
"Global 2000 Program"
depopulation program commissioned by former President Jimmy Carter 30
God
deals with information and energy 90
has a plan 2000 71
Gold
"Certificates" 103
stocks 179
Goldman-Sachs banks of New York
principle stockholder of Federal Reserve 14
Goldsmith, Sir James 179
Gonzalez, Henry
Congressman, Texas 23
Government Operations Committee 43
Gowans, Jim
Utah House Member 143
"Grandma Fat Lady Singing" ("Grandma") 77, 113
writes about "bigtime fraud" 192
"Grandpa"
home from the hospital 201
Green, Desireé 91
Green, George 2, 79, 89, 104, 111, 115
colleagues attached to 111
offered the information regarding Jason Brent 3
sending information packets in the mail 95
thought he was on God's side 88

took gold, money borrowed from Phoenix Institute 4
untruth written in letters from 98
Gregg, Donald 7
Gregoire, Christine
office of Attorney General, State of Washington 177
Gritz, Col. James "Bo" 4, 7
poking fun at "Photon Belt" 29
Guggenheim Foundation 19
Hall, David
station owner of KPOC 174
Harriman Railroad System 15
Harris, Kevin
acquitted of all murder charges 176
Hatonn, Gyeorgos Ceres
Commander in Chief, Earth Project Transition, Pleiades Sector Flight Command, Intergalactic Federation Fleet 27, 73, 88, 90-91, 93, 95, 99, 110, 181
assault against 89
comments on meeting tapes regarding earthquakes 122
communications from distributed worldwide 91
in command of the Hosts 113
journalist 72
never negotiate, compromise 75
pointing out the bad 84
said that our Treasury is owned by the United Nations 190
Hawaii
10th Amendment Resolution 212
Sovereignty Stand 212
Hawkins Report (The) 219
Heinz, John
Senator
killed in plane crash 21
Helms, Jesse
Senator 22
Herman, Russell
fighting for his life 203
Higgins, Stephen
former BAFT Director 173
"High Frequency Invisible Rays" 29
"High Risk Entry Team" 153
Hiroshima
was hit with a 50 kilo ton bomb 30
Hitler, Adolf 176
targeted homosexuals along with Jews and Gypsies for extinction in the Holocaust 156
Hoffa, Jimmy
disappearance of 186
Holt, Marjorie S.
U.S. Representative 167
"Holy God of Light" 121
Homosexuality
claiming of for refuge in U.S. 155
Homosexuals
face repression and possibly death at the hands of their government 156
"Hoodoo"
rural variant of the "voodoo" religion practiced in Haiti and New Orleans 154
Horton, David
George Green's attorney 5

"Hosts"
"good guys" sent from the Civilization of the Universe councils 113
Houlihan, John C. 220
Houlihan Report (The) 219
House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA) 108
House Resolution 1469, calling for the abolition of the Open Market Committee of the Federal Reserve System 23
Human consciousness is the eternal integrator and controller of existence. 69
Human (higher Universal Man) 60
"Humanoid" 57
Hussein, Sadam
gold certificate is his posession 113
Immunity
means you would be "immune" from being prosecuted for anything you say to the Grand Jury 53
Institute for the Preservation of Wealth, Inc. (The)
Burnsville, Minnesota 27
Internal Revenue Service (IRS)
trained under the U.N. 168
International Currency System 11
"International Juridical Association" (IJA) 108
INTERPOL 167, 168
Israel Moses Seif banks of Italy
principle stockholder of Federal Reserve 14
Jackson, Ronn 12, 73, 77, 83, 88, 98, 103-104, 110, 112-113, 198
Bulletin #15, answers more questions from readers 178
demand his freedom 85
moved to prison in Jean, Nevada 87
Update 87
Jackson, Rev. Jesse 129
Johnson, Bradley
Utah House Member 143
Johnson, Lyndon
"Great Society" 135
quote 165
Jones, Willie
shrubbery dealer whose cash was seized 43
Joseph, Reginald
U.S. Department of Treasury Agent
quote 197, 199
Jupiter
rocket sent to carry plutonium and nuclear warhead 30
Justice Department
stalling tactics, delays in "Weaver incident" 176
Kelly, Alfred
Wayne University professor 108
Kennedy, Jackie
gold certificate held by 113
"KGB" 111, 165
Khazar-Zionist-Bolshevik 159
King, Col. James
Dugway's Commander 133
King, Larry 97
King, Rodney 44
Kissinger, Henry
is not a "doctor" of anything 76

Korean Airlines 007
strayed over Soviet airspace and was "accidentally" shot down 20
Krikava, Mr.
farmer in Kansas 98
Kuker, Thomas
Special Agent FBI
address 163
Landers-Big Bear
aftershocks 123
Lattimore, Owen
professor 106
Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory 153
"Laws of Creation" 61
Lazard Brothers
banks in/of Paris, principle stockholder of Federal Reserve 14
League of Women Voters 133
Leavitt, Mike
Governor 133
Lehman Brothers Bank of New York
principle stockholder of Federal Reserve 14
Levesque, Maurice 157
Liberty Lobby
address 169
"Light" 64
how it manifests 68
and "power" portals 34
Limbaugh, Rush 189
Lin-Tien, Chang
Berkeley's Chancellor 153
Lincoln, Abraham
quote 200
Lindbergh, Charles Sr.
Congressman
fought passage of the "Dark Act" 18
Loewenthal, Max 108
Lyke Report 71
Madison's Notes, Constitutional Convention, August 16, 1787, 165
"Majestic 12" 84
"Man-Made" Catastrophies 220
Mantle
portion of your planet which is mostly associated with volcanic activity 124
"Mark from Michigan" 196
Marshall, Thurgood
Supreme Court Justice 108, 147, 198
Martin, Rick 106, 150
Massey, Hal
wrote introduction to Gunther Russbacher's book 6
Mathews, Karen
Stanislaus County's Clerk/Recorder 139
McBroom, Rod
John Schroepfer's step-son 4
McCarthy, Senator 106
McDonald, Larry 22-23
Congressman
killed on Korean Airlines 007 flight shot down by Soviets 20
spearheaded efforts against New World Order 20
McFadden, Louis T.
Congressman
chaired House Banking and Currency Committee 18

death of 18
McGuire Air Force Base in New Jersey 7
McNamara, Robert 183
McWilliams, Casey 108
Medicare and Medicaid
no longer pay most hospitals and doctors enough to cover their costs 137
"Mensa" IQ 9
"MI-6" 111
Militia of Montana (MOM) 28, 220
INTEL Report 218
report from 30
Miller, Richard T. 89, 93
Mississippi Valley floods 220
Mitochondrial DNA 130
Modesto Bee 139
Mohammed (also see Dr. Boyles)
credit card used to place calls 103
Tommy Buckley's friend 101
Mon-Ka 89-90
"Montauk Experiments" 69
Montreal Gazette (The) 157
"Mossad" 111
"MultiJurisdictional Task Force" (MJTF) 171
Police/UN Operatives in America 164
NAACP 129
Nation of Islam 127
Nelson, Erik 155
journalist 152
Nelson, Willie 98
Neutron Warheads
satellite-based 29
"New Age Movement"
is being foisted off on your planet as a one world religion 113
New American View, newsletter from Victor Marchetti 71
New Currencies
description of 11
internationally coordinated 11
were international in scope 10
"New World Order" (NWO) 158, 213
New York Times Magazine (The) 107
New Zealand
underground facilities 35
Newport-Inglewood Fault
newly discovered 122
Newsday 152
News Tribune (The) 165
Newton, Issac 70
born December 25, 1
Classical Laws 65
Nichols, Larry
accused Bill Clinton of "drug money laundering" 178
director of the "Arkansas Development Finance Authority" 178
Nixon, Richard 136
"Non-Positive" Law
laws not in accord with the *Constitution* 187
Northrop 111
Nostradamus 181
NSA 90
One World
Cabal (Rockefeller, Rothschild, etc.) 25
Government 90

Order 190
Plot 19
Money 24
ONI 110
Orgone energy 29
Orlando Sentinel (The) 135, 150
article regarding religious symbols 129-130
OUT Magazine 156
"Pacific Rim" 125
Packwood, Bob
Senator 38
Patman, Wright 19, 23
U.S. Representative, Texas 17
Paul, Ron
Texas Congressman 10
Pentagon 7
Perot, H. Ross 7
Phoenix Church of Christ, Phoenix, Arizona
owns house Ekkers reside in 3
Phoenix Liberator (The) 89, 91
"Photon Belt" 29
Photons
pinched-off wave packets of minimum energy matter 66
Pittsburgh Press 42
"Plain View" Searches 48
"Police Power State" 170
Poulos, Susan
media relations manager for US West Direct 131
"Power Brokers" 83
Prana 29
Preamble to the Constitution of the United States 108
Pressman, Lee 108
Presumed Guilty, powerful forfeiture exposé by Andrew Schneider and Mary Pat Flaherty 42
"Project Apple Jack 95", concerning an EMP that may come from Jupiter 218
Prophecies
now accepted 89
Protocols of Zion 160
Prukop, John R. 176
Executive Director "We The People Committee" 163
Pseudo-Humans
human-copies or humanoids 59
will not be allowed into the civilization of the Universe 60
"Puppet Judges" 198
Quanta
Photons 66
Quayle, Dan
former Vice President 8
Queen Juliana
was the sole owner of Shell 17
Quinlen, Judge
Mojave Court 2
Ra or Aton
Egyptian name for God, Life Source, honored as the "sun" 114
"Radiation Belt"
around atmosphere 29
Radio Waves 67
Rarick, John
Louisiana Congressman 23
Reader's Digest 152
Reagan, Ronald 78
former Governor of California 219

Reece, Carroll
Congressman, headed Reese Committee 19
Refounding Amendment
created by Michael Silverhawk 71
Religious Symbols 131
Reno, Janet 98, 175
Attorney General 155
"Butch" 168
Resnick, Gary
Dugway's chief scientist 135
Resolution Trust Corporation (RTC) 3
Ricks, Bob 175
FBI Special Agent 174
RICO 36
"Ring of Fire"
Russia, to Japan to Indonesia to Australia to South America to Mexico to North America 125
Roberts, Archibald
Lt. Col.
Director of the "Committee to Restore the *Constitution*" 23
Rockefeller, John D. 16
holdings in the Federal Reserve are primarily through Chase Manhattan Bank 15
Standard Oil dynasty 15
Roosevelt, Eleanor 107
Roosevelt, Franklin
"New Deal" 135
Rosenthal, A.M.
columnists for *New York Times* 127
Rostow, Walt 183
number one (A-1) on the "Committee of 16", 106
Rothschild Banks of London and Berlin
principal stockholder of Federal Reserve 14
Ruby Creek, Idaho
assault on Weaver family 172
Rusk, Dean 183
Russbacher, Gunther, Karl 103, 105, 200
Navy Captain and pilot 6
released from prison in Austria 1
revelations are directly responsible for the political demise of George Bush 8
wrote a short booklet in 1992, 5
Sagan, Carl 85
Salt Lake Tribune (The) 132, 134
San Andreas Fault 122
Satan
is in opposition to that which is Godly 79
Scalar 29
Schroepfer, John 4
Schweikert, David
House Majority Whip 145
"Search Incident to Arrest" 49
Seattle Post-Intelligencer 165
Secretary of Treasury
was appointed as the "Receiver" in Bankruptcy for U.S. 165
Seismology Testing Corporation in the Los Angeles area 122
Sessions, William
former FBI Director 173
"Shadow Government" 103

"Shan" 59
Sharp, Malcolm 108
Sherick, Steven
defense attorney in Tucson, Arizona 42
"Sherman Anti-Trust Law" 16
Short Road to Chaos and Destruction (The), book by Gunther Karl Russbacher 6
Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars 166
Simpson, O.J. 50, 189
Solar Cross 89
Foundation 95
Soltec
writings on recent earthquakes 121
Soviet Weather Wars Over America, book by Thomas Bearden 32
"Space Shuttle" 100
Special Response Unit 153
Specter, Arlen
Senator, Pennsylvania 185
"Speed of Light" 68
Spence, Gerry
attorney 5
Spotlight 72, 110, 171-172
"SR-71"
plane Gunther Russbacher used to fly George Bush back from Paris 7
the CIA "Blackbird"
St. Cloud Visitor 132
Stationary Wave Vibration 66
"Sugar Act Tax" 143
Sunday Examiner and Chronicle (The) 153
"Super Computers" 187
"Supreme Being" 182
"Take the Fifth" 52
Taking Aim
MOM Newsletter 32
Tavistock Institute 35
Tectonic Plates 124
jigsaw puzzle, with all the pieces nicely fit together 126
The Short Road To Chaos And Destruction, book by Gunther Karl Russbacher 6
The Usurpers, book by Medford Evans 106
The Chronicle of Higher Education 152
The Constitution for the Newstates of America 169-170
The Death Of Camelot, book by Ronn Jackson 180, 183
The Denver Post 155
The Emerging Constitution, book by Rexford G. Tugwell 169
The Hawkins Report 219
The Houlihan Report 219
The Institute for The Preservation of Wealth, Inc. Burnsville, Minnesota 27
The Montreal Gazette 157
The New York Times Magazine 107
The News Tribune 165
The Orlando Sentinel 135, 150
article from 129-130
The Phoenix Liberator 89, 91
The Salt Lake Tribune 132, 134
The Sunday Examiner and Chronicle 153
The Waco Incident, television video documentary 175
The Washington Post 127

Time 127-128
Tips, Scott
Ekkers' attorney 3
Tower, John
Senator, Secretary of Defense killed in plane crash 21
Treason
against the people 200
Treasury Department 188
commissioned a company to build printing press for new currency 10
"Treasurygate" 110, 112
"Trilateral Commission" 90
Truman, Harry 106
U.S. Board of Immigration Appeals 156
U.S. Supreme Court
overturned capital punishment in 1972 161
Usurpers (The), book by Medford Evans 106
"UFO" 72
contacts 196
UN Troops
on American soil 172
"Underground Bases" 96
United Parcel Service
employees collecting informant rewards from the government 4
has played a pivotal role in a number of forfeiture cases 40
United States
declared Bankruptcy and "Reorganization" in 1950 165
"Universal Confederation" 93
Universal Product Code (UPC) 13
US&P 3, 64
Utah Department of Environmental Quality 133
Van De Kamp, John
former Atorney General 141
Volusia County, Florida
Deputies have seized $8 million from I-95 motorists 45
"WACO"
Tragedy 44
Update 214
Waco Incident (The), television video documentary 174
Wallace, Henry 106
Wallop, Malcolm
Senator, Wyoming 144
Warburg Bank of Hamburg and Amsterdam
principle stockholder of Federal Reserve 14
Ward, Dr. Harry F. 107
"Warrant Requirement"
exceptions to listed 44
"Warren Commission" 185
Washington, George 130
first President of U.S. 129
Washington Post (The) 127
"We the People" Committee
address information 163
Weaver, Randy 44
acquitted of all murder charges 176
Weaver, Samuel 172
premeditated murder of 167
Weaver, Vicki 172
premeditated muder of 167
Weekly Assessment Report (WAR reports) 10
Welder's goggle or shield
always carry with you 29

"Welfare Program" 198
Western Islands Publishers 106
"Whitewater" 7
Williams, Mark
alias "Rick Webber"
works for George Green's attorney 5
Winters, Suzanne 133
Witt, Nathan 108
"World Currencies" 190
World Intelligence Review, newsletter by John Coleman 71
Young, Patricia 111
Your House is Under Arrest, book by Brenda Grantland, attorney 27

BOOK LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS**. THEY HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. JOURNALS ARE $6.00 EACH PLUS SHIPPING & HANDLING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY ISBN 1-56935-045-0
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA ISBN 1-56935-014-0
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED ISBN 1-56935-015-9
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER ISBN 0-922356-07-6
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON 1-56935-043-4
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL ISBN 0-922356-11-4
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS ISBN 1-56935-017-5
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS ISBN 1-56935-054-X
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL ISBN 1-56935-042-6
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 1-56935-036-1
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-41-9
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET ISBN 0-922356-15-7
14. RRPP* *RAPE, RAVAGE, PLUNDER AND PILLAGE OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-16-5
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION ISBN 0-922356-17-3
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON ISBN 0-922356-21-1
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-22-X
18. BLOOD AND ASHES ISBN 0-922356-25-4
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON ISBN 0-922356-27-0
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION ISBN 0-922356-28-9
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE ISBN 1-56935-047-7
23. BURNT OFFERINGS ISBN 0-922356-33-5
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL ISBN 0-922356-34-3

25. THE BITTER COMMUNION ISBN 0-922356-37-8
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS ISBN 0-922356-36-6
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL ISBN 1-56935-018-3
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM ISBN 0-922356-39-4
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE ISBN 0-922356-40-8
38. THE DARK CHARADE ISBN 0-922356-53-X
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-55-6
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-56-4
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET ZIONISM *IS* RACISM ISBN 0-922356-60-2
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE ISBN 0-922356-61-0
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-62-9
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-63-7
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III ISBN 0-922356-64-5
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV ISBN 0-922356-65-3
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V ISBN 0-922356-68-8
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI ISBN 0-922356-69-6
50. DIVINE PLAN VOL. I ISBN 1-56935-29-9
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII ISBN 0-922356-81-5
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII ISBN 0-922356-83-1
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX ISBN 0-922356-84-X
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK ISBN 0-922356-86-6
55. MARCHING TO ZION ISBN 0-922356-87-4
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY ISBN 0-922356-88-2
57. GOD'S PLAN 2000! DIVINE PLAN VOL. II ISBN 1-56935-028-0
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE ISBN 0-922356-90-4
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUMBEAT ISBN 0-922356-91-2
60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS ISBN 0-922356-92-0
61. PROGRAMMING PITFALLS ISBN 1-56935-001-9
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY ISBN 1-56935-000-0

63. THE BEST OF TIMES ISBN 1-56935-002-7
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN ISBN 1-56935-003-5
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE ISBN 1-56935-004-3
66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS ISBN 1-56935-005-1
67. THE BEAST AT WORK ISBN 1-56935-006-X
68. ECSTASY TO AGONY ISBN 1-56935-007-8
69. TATTERED PAGES ISBN 1-56935-009-4
70. NO THORNLESS ROSES ISBN 1-56935-010-8
71. COALESCENCE ISBN 1-56935-012-4
72. CANDLELIGHT ISBN 1-56935-013-2
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I ISBN 1-56935-016-7
74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. II ISBN 1-56935-019-1
75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES REL. CONNECT. VOL. III ISBN 1-56935-020-5
76. SORTING THE PIECES REL. CONNECT. VOL. IV ISBN 1-56935-021-3
77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME ISBN 1-56935-022-1
78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA ISBN 1-56935-023-X
79. MARCHING TO ZOG ISBN 1-56935-024-8
80. TRUTH FROM THE "ZOG BOG" ISBN 1-56935-025-6
81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE AMONG OTHER THINGS ISBN 1-56935-026-4
82. RETIREMENT RETREATS OR WHICH CONCENTRATION CAMP DO YOU PREFER? ISBN 1-56935-027-2
83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS ISBN 1-56935-030-2
84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES ISBN 1-56935-031-0
85. SHOCK THERAPY FOR A BRAIN DEAD WORLD ISBN 1-56935-032-9
86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT?? ISBN 1-56935-033-7
87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN ISBN 1-56935-034-5
88. ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION (THE ADL IN ACTION) ISBN 1-56935-035-3
89. FOCUS OF DEMONS ISBN (REAL GREMLINS IN THE WORKS) 1-56935-037-X
90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD ISBN 1-56935-038-8

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH *UNCOVERING LIES AND FRAUD ABOUT GOD AND MAN* ISBN 1-56935-039-6
92. WALK THE CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS ISBN 1-56935-040-X
93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES ISBN 1-56935-041-8
94. WINGING IT... ISBN 1-56935-044-2
95. HEAVE-UP (PHASE ONE) ISBN 1-56935-046-9
96. HEAVE-HO (PHASE TWO) ISBN 1-56935-048-5
97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (PHASE THREE, PART 1) ISBN 1-56935-049-3
98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND ISBN 1-56935-050-7
99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY ISBN 1-56935-051-5
100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL--THE RAZOR'S EDGE ISBN IT'S ALL IN THE GAME 1-56935-052-3
101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN 1-56935-051-3
102. SACRED WISDOM ISBN 1-56935-055-8
103. CONFRONT THE NOW--CREATE THE FUTURE ISBN 1-56935-056-6
104. FIRST STEPS ISBN 1-56935-057-4

GOA. THE GARDEN OF ATON by Nora Boyles ISBN 1-56935-011-6 $6.00 plus $1.50 S&H

FOR INFORMATION OR ORDERS CALL:
1-800-800-5565

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

MASTERCARD, VISA OR DISCOVER CARDS

TAPES, TRANSCRIPTIONS & VIDEOS

THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn, THE WORD is now offering written transcriptions of some taped topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are $4.00 for one tape, $6.00 for two tapes and $2.50 **per tape** for three or more. The transcriptions are $3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add $0.25 and other foreign countries add $0.50 per tape or transcription.)

Please send check or money order to: ***THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. Call 805-822-4176** if you have questions or you wish to use your credit card.

If you desire to automatically receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a $50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are **not** automatically sent since this material is either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes **in bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

4/25/92(**2**)*# "The Photon Belt";
5/11/92(**3**)* "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/30/92(**3**)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/30/92(**3**)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
8/16/92(**3**)* Bo Gritz speech in Tehachapi
8/16/92(**1**) **VIDEO TAPE** (Bo Gritz' complete speech in Tehachapi) **Special order only**, $12
8/31/92(**2**)* "Anti-Christ Banksters"
9/5/92(**2**);
9/9/92(**2**) radio program KTKK
9/12/92(**2**) radio KTKK
10/4/92(**3**) meeting
10/10/92(**2**) meeting
10/17/92(**2**) radio KTKK
10/24/92(**2**); 11/1/92(**2**)

11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2); 11/29/92(2)
12/6/92(2); 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2)
12/7/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group I;
12/8/92(1) Cosmos Patriot Group II;
12/12/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); 1/2/93(2)
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); 2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2);
2/18/93(2); 2/20/93(2); radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec with Hatonn.
4/4/93(3) including Soltec and Sananda.
4/10/93(2) radio program KTKK
4/24/93(3); 5/2/93(2); 5/16/93(2); 5/23/93(3); 6/20/93(2).
6/20/93(1)* mystery virus in N. Mexico.
7/2/93(2)* Rayelan Russbacher on KTKK;
7/31/93(1) KTKK Little Crow.
7/11/93(3); 7/18/93(2); 7/30/93(3); 8/8/93(2);
8/21/93(2); 8/22/93(3) Gunther Russbacher inteview.
8/29/93(2): 9/14/93(2); 9/19/93(3); 10/9/93(3); 10/16/93(3);
10/30/93(2); 11/13/93(2); 11/21/93(3); 11/27/93(2); 12/5/93(2);
12/12/93(2); 12/18/93(1); 1/8/94(2); 1/16/94(2); 1/23/94(2);
2/7/94(2); 2/13/94(4); 3/6/94(2); 4/3/94(1); 4/17/94(2);
5/1/94(2); 5/8/94(2), Mothers' Day; 5/14/94(3); 5/29/94(2);
6/18/94(2); 7/3/94(3); 7/24/94(2); 7/26/94(2); 7/31/94(2;
8/6/94(2); 8/14/94(2); 8/28/94(2); 9/11/94(2); 9/25/94(2);
10/10/94(5) Columbus Day; 10/28 & 30(4); 11/6/94(2);
11/20/94(2); 11/27/94(2); 12/11/94(2); 12/18/94(2); 1/8/94(2);
1/15/95(3) Norio Hayakawa & Jordan Maxwell; 1/22/95(2);
2/5/95(2); 2/10/95(3) meeting with Japanese visitors and Jordan Maxwell; 2/19/95(4) extended slide-lecture on Masonic and other symbols by Jordan Maxwell; 3/5/91(1); 3/12/95(3) Rayelan/Ede Koenig Blast; 3/26/95(2); 4/9/95/(5); Vladimir Terziski's meeting with Commander and the ground crew; 4/23/95(2) Mary Snell & Ronn Jackson via phone; 5/1 & 5/2/95(6)May Day meeting; 5/16/95(3);
5/28/95(3); 6/11/95(2); 6/25/95(2); 7/9/95(3);
7/30/95(3); 8/15/95(2).
#1-#5 Corporation Lectures ($5 each tape.)

THE WORD, **P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. 805-822-4176**
VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS ACCEPTED

ARE YOU UP TO DATE WITH KEY ISSUES?

Learn The Truth Behind What You're Being Told

PHOENIX JOURNALS *BONUS SELECTION* OFFER

Choose from the following *BONUS SELECTION* offers and save!

Bonus Selection 'A' Single copy *Bonus* price $6.00 ea. (Was $7.95)
Bonus Selection 'B' Any 4 Journals—*Bonus* price $5.50 ea. (Save $2.00)
Bonus Selection 'C' 10 or more Journals—*Bonus* price $5.00 ea. (Save $10)

Shipping and handling extra (see order form for rates). Credit Cards, Check or Money Order accepted. Complete the order form found in this section, enclose payment and mail. Please allow 30 days for delivery.

SIPAPU ODYSSEY

BY DORUSHKA MAERD
(J1) $6.00 113Pages

"This journal which comes in 'fantasy' format is, in fact, TRUTH in every measure...

"It was decided that we would first bring forth an 'acceptable' story line that would bear a particular message to the ones awaiting instructions and the knowledge that the time of final instructions and 'countdown' is at hand..." —HATONN

This journal is about the adventures of three people and their encounters with Native Americans of the Sipapu and their Space Brothers. It describes their amazing experiences after showing up at the Nevada nuclear bomb test site for a protest.

You will also find revelations large and small, from the ancient past and the future. *A fantastic, fun "fantasy"*. This was THE first work by "dharma", thought to be a Fantasy but now appreciated as the beginning of an en-Light-ening Reality Journey. With help from Little Crow of the Lakota, Dharma's public mission of translation for Higher Teachers begins here, as a sensitive love story of the Purification Times, which brings together a mystical "ancient" group from the "past", a Pleiadian space expedition from the "future", and some awakening volunteers from Earth's "present".

AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL— I AM SANANDA

BY SANANDA & JUDAS ISCARIOTH
(J2) $6.00 199 Pages

The story of the life of the one known as Jesus of Nazareth (Immanuel) is told by Jesus and his disciple and scribe, Judas Iscarioth. Judas' name is cleared and the actual one who betrayed Immanuel is revealed. Clarification is given concerning Immanuel's life and teachings, such as: The Purpose Of His Life—His 40 Days With Cosmic Beings—His Crucifixion, Resurrection And His Journey After Resurrection—Clarification Regarding God, The Creation, The Laws And Commandments. **(INDEX NOW INCLUDED)**

SPACE — GATE
THE VEIL REMOVED

BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
(J3) $6.00 125 Pages

Hatonn provides facts concerning the Governmental cover-up of extraterrestrials visiting and crashing upon Earth, starting in the late 1940s. He discusses various "secret" agencies and societies, such as MJ-12, The Jason Society, The Bilderbergers, the "Grey Men", along with details regarding their strategies and operating methods. Also, we are given clarification about the mission of The Hosts of God vs. Satan during these "end times" and the correlation between Christ and extraterrestrials.**(INDEX INCLUDED)**

SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
LIFEBOAT MEASURES
IF YOU ACT NOW

BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
(J4) $6.00 137 Pages

This JOURNAL contains details about our current economic malaise and waking up to some economic realities. Additional topics are: Exposing The "Grey Men" And The Secret Government, Their Manipulations, The Degree Of Their Diabolical Capabilities And The Perfection Of Their Plan—Depression Imminent—New Currency And Some Solutions—The Solution Of Incorporation—The Nevada Secret—Prophecies—Sananda And Aton state "How It Will Be".**(INDEX NOW INCLUDED)**

FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

BY ASHTAR
(J5) $6.00 144 Pages

This JOURNAL is a multi-dimensional perspective. Some topics included are: Clarification Of The Ashtar Energy—Some Noteworthy Cautions To "Receivers"—The Difference Between Space People And Spirit People—Demystification Of The Planetary Cleansing and Evacuation Process—Turning the Cards On Evil Through Understanding Their Methods—The "Dark Brotherhood"—The Powerful Forces Of Spirit At Work—The True Origins Of The Species Of Man—**(INDEX NOW INCLUDED)**

THE BEST OF TIMES; THE WORST OF TIMES

BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
(J63) $6.00 228 Pages

Some of the important topics covered in this JOURNAL are: The "Banned" JOURNALS And The University of Science & Philosophy—Ban On Blood Donations By Gulf Veterans Lifted—Sudan Denies Parasite Has Killed Thousands—Sananda/The Christ—Incorporation—"Green" And "Gold"—Water Purification—Cloning And Possibilities—RTC Problems?—Maynard Campbell—Gunther Russbacher—Illuminized High Freemasonry—N. Y. Trade Center—The Art Of Global Politics—Watch The Philippines!—The CFR: Funding And Members—The Bilderbergers—The New World Order—Mr. Sessions Of The FBI— **(INDEX INCLUDED)**

ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS, MASS MIND CONTROL & THE GLOBAL CONTROL SYSTEM

BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
(J66) $6.00 221 Pages

"When Control is gained—the masses can be programmed to do *anything* they are told to do—and thus become as robotic slaves."

Some of the topics covered are: Nuclear Black Market—Emergency Shelters—The Waco Texas Siege—COM-12 Briefing—Black Rose Organization—*PROMIS* Computer Program—Russbacher & October Surprise—Gaiandriana—Human Genome Project—*Microwave Harassment And Mind-Control Experimentation*—The Existing Directed-Energy Arsenal—Overt & Covert Harassment—The "Stalker" Phenomenon. **(INDEX INCLUDED)**

THE BEAST AT WORK

BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
(J67) $6.00 221 Pages

This JOURNAL comes with a warning that the contents are going to be shocking, incredible, and then, difficult to find full realization of how far down the slide we have slipped in our worthy, blessed nation. Some topics included are: Wacko Waco—A "Who's Who" Of American Business & Politics—Child Pornography Ring—Justice, American Style: The Bush Tour & The Australian Connection—The Crime Control Act Of 1993—Rising Tide of Racism & Anti-Semitism—U.S. Judges Accused Of Jury Tampering—Judges Are Government Agents—Seven Noahide Laws & Public Law 102-14—Newstates Constitution Preamble. **(INDEX INCLUDED)**

MARCHING TO ZOG

BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

(J79) $6.00 209 Pages

"It is imperative that you be offered repeated true data of history, and insight again and again, to that which is confronting you. Will there be many Godly people making a journey HOME? Not if you don't awaken and take stock of the truth of your imprisonment—for you will actually turn away from that which was sent forth to attend you."

Some important topics discussed are: History Of Bolshevism—Spelt Grain & Bread—Behind Communism, The Persecution Myth—The Jew In Europe (Many Were Expelled For Crimes)—Russian Mock Nuclear Hit On U.S.—Many U.S. Traitors Named—Propaganda In The Movies. **(INDEX INCLUDED)**

TRUTH FROM THE "ZOG BOG"

BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

(J80) $6.00 224 Pages

"WE ARE NOT A PATRIOT GROUP—WE ARE NOT A 'GROUP' OF ANY KIND. WE ARE EFFORTING TO DO A JOB (A MISSION) WITHIN THE ASSIGNMENT OF HOSTS INTO A CHANGING ERA OF EXPRESSION—THE TRANSITION INTO THIS RADIANCE WILL 'GET' MOST OF YOU, AND OURS IS TO LEAVE A HISTORICAL DOCUMENTATION OF 'WHAT HAPPENED'. We will always do the best we can to fill your needs and desires as to offerings—but we compromise NO ITEM OF TRUTH TO PLEASE ANY MAN. This is hard for our workers in the focus on THE LIES. I can only ask that you go to the end of this JOURNAL and read what one, Rosenthal, had to say about you, the masses and 'them', the Elite. GOD WAITS—BUT NOT MUCH LONGER! " —HATONN

POLITICAL PSYCHOS

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

#83 $6.00 224 Pages

"I can only urge you to REALIZE FULLY that these things are not happening to 'someone else' 'somewhere else'. IT IS HAPPENING TO YOU! THIS is mind control. It is all but too late to change the direction of the world—for with the elder generation moving on, there will be nothing to distract the younger generations from the programming already being set into your recognition."

Some important topics discussed are: Who Has The Monopoly On The World Opium Trade? How Tavistock Institute Of England Controls The U.S. Government—THE IMPORTANCE OF SPELT AND RED LENTILS FOR SURVIVAL—How Mind Control & Psychopolitics Is Used To Enslave The World's Population—YOU!!! **(INDEX INCLUDED)**

PHOENIX JOURNALS *BONUS SELECTION* ORDER FORM
BONUS SELECTION OFFER

Choose from the following *BONUS SELECTION* offers and save!

Bonus Selection 'A' Single copy *Bonus* price $6.00 ea. (Was $7.95)
Bonus Selection 'B' Any 4 Journals—*Bonus* price $5.50 ea. (Save $2.00)
Bonus Selection 'C' 10 or more Journals—*Bonus* price $5.00 ea. (Save $10)

TITLE	QUANITY	PRICE	TOTAL

SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-$3.75 1st title, $1.00 each add'l
Bkrate-$2.50 1st title, $1.00 each add'l
Priority-$3.40 1st title, $1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII
Bkrate-$2.50 1st title, $1.00 ea add'l
Priority-$3.40 1st title, $1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2Day-$9.00 1st title, $1.00 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-$3.00 1st title, $1.50 ea add'l
Air Book-$4.50 1st title, $2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-$3.00 1st title, $1.50 ea add'l
Air Book-$8.00 per title estimate

Phoenix Journal Total	
Shipping (please circle one) UPS PRIORITY BOOKRATE AIRBOOK SURFACE OTHER	
SUBTOTAL	
Nevada Residents add 7% Sales Tax	
TOTAL ENCLOSED	

Name_____

Address_____

City,State & Zip_____

Tel:( ) _____ Credit Card #: _____

Expiration date_____ Signature_____

Allow 30 days for delivery. We accept Visa, MasterCard and Discover.
All payments in U.S. Funds to:

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. P.O. Box 27353 Las Vegas, NV 89126
800-800-5565

What Are The Phoenix Journals?

Many people have asked us what the *PHOENIX JOURNALS* are. They contain the true history (His-story) of mankind on this planet as well as detailed information about the most asked about and wondered about subjects (i.e., Spirituality, E.T.s, our origin, our purpose here on this planet, etc.). Commander Hatonn and the other Higher Spiritual Teachers who have authored these *JOURNALS*, weave spiritual lessons and insights throughout the unveiling of lies which have been deceptively forced upon us, throughout time, by the Elite anti-Christ controllers. These *JOURNALS* are the "*DEAD SEA SCROLLS*" of our time. Their importance in the growth of mankind cannot be overstated. They are the textbooks of understanding which God promised us we would have, to guide us through the "End Times".

Here is what Commander Hatonn has said about the *PHOENIX JOURNALS*. Quoting from *JOURNAL* #40, THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE, Vol.II, pgs. 47 & 48: "Some day in the far recesses of the future experiences of another human civilization—these *JOURNALS* will be found and TRUTH will again be given unto the world manifest so that another lost civilization can regain and find its way. God always gives His creations that which they need when the sequence is proper. It is what man DOES WITH THESE THINGS which marks the civilization. WHAT WILL YOUR LEGACY BE????? I focus on current activities which might turn your world about in time to save your ecosystems and your sovereignty as nations and peoples. You cannot wait to be filled in on the lies of the generations lest you wait until too late to take control of your circumstance presently within the lies. YOU ARE A PEOPLE OF MASSIVE DECEPTION AND WHAT YOU WILL DO WITH THIS INFORMATION IN ACTION DETERMINES YOUR PURPOSE AND GROWTH IN THIS WONDROUS MANIFESTED EXPERIENCE—WILL YOU PERISH PHYSICALLY OF THE EVIL INTENT, OR WILL YOU MOVE INTO AND WITHIN THE PLACES OF HOLY CREATOR? THE CHOICE IS YOURS."

In case you didn't know, Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. can automatically send you the latest *PHOENIX JOURNALS* as they are printed. This gives you an extra discount on new *JOURNALS* and you don't have to keep remembering to order. Call (800) 800-5565 for details.

See Back Page for ordering information.

Brent Moorhead
Business Manager

FIRST STEPS

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

It is important, from time to time, to REMEMBER that we have THOUSANDS of pages of information out to you and, yet, new readers find only an issue or two and base all conclusions on same. It is not wise nor is it appropriate to do so. This is, further, WHY we write dated "journals"--so that the story is inclusive of myriads of pieces of information and comment of additional input--**and is without beginning or ending. I am NOT in the novel writing "business" of ANY KIND. When the "novels" are written about these times, places and events--it will be so-stated and will be through the hands and minds of those who EXPERIENCED the actual play--or FOR those directly involved.**

Some of the very important topics discussed are: What to do when you see them coming for your land. If you think they are after you consult a lawyer now. **Time to clean house - WHAT TO DO IF POLICE SHOW UP WITHOUT A WARRANT.**

Other topics are: Know your rights. Civilization of the universe - Essence of nature of human - **LAWS OF CREATION** - God has a Plan 2000. **BLUE BEAM** - *Revenge is out; Make friends of enemies.* **Who is Hatonn?** Soltec and recent earthquakes - The real cause of our problems - Government's business is to control. Electronic shutdown of autos - **More success with pen and paper power.**

ISBN 1-56935-57-4